This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXVI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIX.

~~Br 78.3.99~~
~~10476.11~~
Br 78.3.526

HARVARD COLLEGE
SEP 29 1899
LIBRARY.

Minot fund
(26)

The Registers

OF

St. Paul's Cathedral.

EDITED BY

JOHN W. CLAY, F.S.A.

LONDON:

1899.

THE WARBOVR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1937
189 WARBOVR STREET, LONDON

Preface.

It is a matter of great regret that the old Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral are not at present in existence. There does not seem to be any account of them, so it is most probable that they were burnt at the Great Fire.

With regard to the present Registers, there are only four entries of Baptisms—1708 to 1715—till the modern ones begin in 1875.

The Marriages commence in 1697; the earliest on December 5th, three days after the new Cathedral was opened for Divine Service, and they continue till 1754, when the Marriage Act of 1753 came into force. Two occur in 1756 and 1758, and then there are no more till 1877, since which time there have been only five, and those by special arrangement. We do not come upon many celebrated names, but as the marriages were chiefly by licence, they seem to be of persons of a higher class of life than is found in most of the City churches.

The earliest Burial in the Vaults is in 1766. There is no entry of the famous architect Sir Christopher Wren, who was buried in 1723, and there are not many entries of important persons till 1806, when the great Lord Nelson was carried to his grave. Since then we have a most distinguished list: of naval men, Lords Collingwood and Northesk; of warriors, the Duke of Wellington and Lord Napier of Magdala; of statesmen, Sir Bartle Frere and Sir George Grey; of artists and architects, Barry, Opie, Rennie, West, Dance, Fuseli, Lawrence, Turner, Cruikshank, Landseer, Foley, Boehm, Cockerell, Leighton, Millais; and of divines, Canons Liddon and Melvill and Dean Milman.

When the Editor broached the idea of the Register being printed for the Harleian Society, he communicated with Dr. W. Sparrow Simpson, the Librarian, who took the matter up very warmly, and having obtained the permission of the Dean and Chapter, arranged all facilities for the copying. Unfortunately, when the work was just begun, Dr. Simpson died after a very short illness. The Editor deeply regrets his loss, as, with his unrivalled knowledge of everything relating to St. Paul's, his assistance and suggestions would have been of great value.

The Editor has himself copied the whole of the Registers. In consequence of the great number of the officiating clergymen who made the entries, the handwriting is of course more varied than is ordinarily the case, so that the difficulty of copying has perhaps been greater, but the whole of the proof-sheets have again been compared with the originals.

A few notes have been added, both of the persons in the Registers and also of some of the early officiating clergymen, the latter chiefly taken from Foster's "Alumni Oxonienses." It is much to be wished that a similar work existed for the University of Cambridge.

JOHN W. CLAY.

Rastrick House, Brighouse.

August, 1899.

The Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral.

BAPTISMS.

Charles, ye son of Francis Frasier by Mary his wife, aged about four months, & baptized ye 7th of April 1708 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas, ye son of James James by Martha his wife, born ye 4th of January, & baptized ye 24th of March following Anno Dom. 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Mary, ye Daughter of William & Mary Kent, Stone Cutter, but now sea-man, born ye 30th of January Anno Dom. 1708-9, & baptizd ye 28th of March 1709 in this Cathedral Church; by Charles Badham.

Bartholomew, ye son of John Price by Sarah his wife, born ye 22^d^ of October 1712, & baptized ye 20th of October 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Christian Name.	Parents' Surname.	Abode.	Quality.	By whom.
1875						
Feb. 2	Francis William.	John and Alice Anne	Douglas.	Colombo, Ceylon.	Auditor-General of Ceylon.	Piers Claughton, Bishop, late of Colombo.
1876						
Mar. 25	Angelina, wife of Isaac McKin Bowley, daughter of	Joshua and Isabella	Montefiore.	New York.	—	Robt. Gregory, Canon.
Mar. 25	Arabella Justina, daughter of	Isaac McKin and Angelina	Bowley.	New York.	Banker.	Robt. Gregory, Canon.
Mar. 25	William Montefiore, son of	Isaac McKin and Angelina	Bowley.	New York.	Banker.	Robt. Gregory, Canon.
May 21	William Piers Carlyle, son of	William Richard and Kate Brooks	Savage.	Mansion House.	Clerk in Holy Orders. Chaplain to the Lord Mayor.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
1877						
June 10	Robert Wallington Hale.	Robert Russell and Emily	Green.	4 Derby Villas, Woodford.	Clerk in business.	R. W. Church, Dean.
Dec. 17	Eliza Mary.	William Alfred and Mary Anne	Frost.	16 Amwell Street, E.C.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	R. W. Church, Dean.
1879						
June 7	Alice Margaret.	John and Alice Anne	Douglas.	Colombo, Ceylon.	Colonial Secretary, Ceylon.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Sept. 24	Mabyn Mary.	Henry Cary and Mary Elizabeth	Shuttleworth.	6 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.	Clerk in Holy Orders, Minor Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.	H. P. Liddon, Canon.
Nov. 13	Edward Burgess.	Edward John and Jane	Webb.	158 Meyrick Road, Clapham.	Coppersmith.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Nov. 13	Henry Hartley Archibold.	Robert and Anne	Tyson.	35 Kent St., Brunswick Square.	Brass Finisher.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Nov. 13	Alice Margaret (aged 20).	William and Rebecca Adela	Neil.	9 Hill St., Finsbury.	Bookbinder.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
Dec. 31	Rice.	Rice and Mary Ann	Wasbrough.	Stamford Hill, Tottenham.	Manager of a Life Insurance Office.	W. Russell, Minor Canon.
1880						
Feb. 26	Mabel Emily.	Charles Ernest and Kate Marion	Tinney.	Park Villa, Benett Park, Blackheath.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	Piers Claughton, Bishop.
1881						
Oct. 21	Sherrington (aged 39).	Sherrington and Maria Louise	Gilder.	Walsham le Willows, Suffolk.	Physician.	H. C. Shuttleworth, Minor Canon.

1881 Nov. 8	Emma Sarah (aged 54).	Thomas and Natalia	Wright.	West Dulwich.	Merchant.	H. C. Shuttleworth, Minor Canon.
	(Conditionally baptized, having received Unitarian baptism in childhood.—H. C. S.)					
Dec. 19	Florence Maud.	Frederic William and Elizabeth	Donaldson.	Rookwood House, Ryland Road, Birmingham.	Clerk.	H. C. Shuttleworth.
1882 Jan. 24	Lawrence Henry Cary.	Henry Cary and Mary Elizabeth	Shuttleworth.	6 Amen Court, London.	Clerk in Holy Orders, Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	R. W. Church, Dean.
May 19	Nugent (aged 38).	John and Jane	Hargrave.	Valparaiso.	Banker.	H. C. Shuttleworth.
June 15	Mary Verena, daughter of	Henry Cary and Mary Elizabeth	Shuttleworth.	6 Amen Court.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	Robt. Gregory.
1884 Sept. 29	Francis Michael.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	Chapter House, St. Paul's.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	Edgar Hoskins, Off. Min.
1886 Feb. 13	Mary Bridget.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	6 Amen Court, E.C.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	H. D. Macnamara.
Dec. 11	Dulcibella.	William Henry and Sarah	Brereton.	6 Blenheim Road, St. John's Wood.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's Cathedral.	A. Russell.
1887 Nov. 8	Arthur.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	6 Amen Court, E.C.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	H. D. Macnamara.
1888 July 19	Paul.	Taki and Fuja	Ichikawa Ito.	Ichigo.	Farmer.	Edward Bickersteth, Bishop of Japan. (Adult form used.)
1889 June 8	Mary Charlotte (adult).	William and Charlotte	Sturge.	28 Gordon Street, W.C.	—	Henry Scott Holland, Canon of St. Paul's.
July 12	Elsie.	Henry Danvers and Alice	Macnamara.	6 Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	H. D. Macnamara.
1891 Jan. 14	Eveline, daughter of	Trueman Benjamin and Annie Louise	Towne.	Boston, U.S.A.	Lawyer.	Robt. Gregory.
1892 May 4	Philip Thomas.	Philip Teale and Rebecca Collins	Fletcher.	36 Carter Lane.	Coachman.	William Sinclair, Archdeacon of London.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Christian Name.	Parents' Surname.	Abode.	Quality.	By whom.
1893						
July 1	Presley, son of	Fayette Clay and Frances Martha	Ewing.	Washington, U.S.A.	Physician.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
1894						
Jan. 2	Gladys Edith Mary, daughter of	Richard Edward and Kate Edith	Miles.	10 Albion Road, Lewisham.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
July 30	Clement Wren.	Frederic Charles and Gertrude Winifred Morris	Newsam.	17 Ranelagh Avenue, Fulham.	Solicitor.	William Sinclair, Archdeacon of London.
1895						
June 15	Ernest Leslie, son of	Ernest and Mary	Marriott.	76 Burgoyne Road, Harringay Park, N.	Musician.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
July 4	Lucy Louise.	Robert and Lucy	Ashby.	222 Northumberland Park, Tottenham.	Artist.	G. F. Stepney.
July 4	Anne Mary.	Robert and Lucy	Ashby.	222 Northumberland Park, Tottenham.	Artist.	G. F. Stepney.
Sept. 12	Wallace Randal.	Richard Edward and Kate Edith	Miles.	10 Albion Road, Lewisham.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's Cathedral.	Henry Scott Holland.
1896						
June 8	Ennis Evelyn, daughter of	Nigel Mackenzie and Lilias Emma	Morgan-Brown.	Choir House.	Minor Canon of St. Paul's.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
June 22	Marian Dorothy, daughter of	Henry and Rebekah	Parsons.	2 Union Place, Paddington.	Army Pensioner.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
Sept. 25	Caroline Sturge, daughter of	William and Charlotte	Sturge.	Tyndal Park, Bristol.	Doctor.	Henry Scott Holland.
1897						
Mar. 31	Mary Dorothy, daughter of	Harry and Annie	Stubbs.	98 Holland Road, Brixton.	Assistant Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's.	Robt. Gregory, Dean.
July 8	William Foster.	Stephen and Mary	Blakeley.	Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.	Agriculturist.	Frank R. Millspaugh, Bishop of Kansas, U.S.A.

A Register Book of All the Marriages in this Cathedral Church Anno 1697.

Why was not the marriage of William Woodward of St Dunstan's in the West, London, registered? he was married to Eliz. Knight *alias* Martin of the Parish of St Ann's, Westminster.[1]

Edward Copley[2] of Grayes Inn & Judith ffinch of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, were married in the Church of St Paul Dec. 5, 1697; by Will. Stanley.

James Smith[3] of Lincolns Inne & Mary Frier, Widow, of Milton in Kent, were married Decemb. 23d, 1697.

Samuel Nixon of the parish of Stepney in ye County of Middx. & Priscilla Nixon of the same were married ye 19th of Jan. 1697-8.

Robt Grigson of ye parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & Katherine Wale of the parish of St Martyns in ye fields in ye county of Middx., were married ye 29th of Jan. 1697-8.

John White of ye parish of St Austin, London, & Mary Roulson of the parish of St Martins in ye fields in ye County of Middx., were married the 29th of May 1698.

John Wood of ye parish of Cowlsden in ye County of Surrey & Joanna Woodstock of ye parish of Sanderstead in ye same County were married June ye 9th, 1698.

John Colley of ye Parish of St Mary, Whitechapell, in ye County of Middlesex, & Elizabeth Dowlins of ye Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, were married June 21, 1698.

John Bowmer of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Barber off the same, were married July 7, 98.

John Glanville, Gent., & Anne Eyre, both of ye Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, were married ye twentieth day of July 1698.

Richard Scot, Gent., of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Dashwood of ye same parish, were married Aug. 18th, 1698.

Joseph Wymshurst off Rochester in the County of Kent & Sarah Baldwyne of ye P'ish of St Mary Abchurch, were married by Licens the eighth day of September 1698.

Henry Pope of Hendon in the County of Middx. & Deborah Edridge of the same, Widdow, were marryed by License the 12th of September 1698.

William Savage of Covent Garden & Mary Aylett of the Same were married by License the 19th of Sept. 98.

[1] This entry is only pinned in.

[2] Edward Copley of Batley Hall, Yorkshire, Esq., son of Edward Copley and Beatrix Hulton, baptized at Batley 13 Feb. 1665-6; buried there 28 May 1716; died s.p. She was buried at Batley 24 Dec. 1701. (See Dugdale's "Visitation, continued.")

[3] James Smith, son and heir of Walter Smith, late of City of London, gen., deceased, was admitted at Lincoln's Inn 1 May 1693.

Edward Ravens & Dolcibella Hughes, both of ye parish of St Brides, London, were married by Licence ye 6 day of October 1698.

Robert New of Grays Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Strong of St Benedicts Parrish, near St Paul's wharf, were married by Licence ye 22^d day of October 1698.

David Morrice of St Thomas ye Apostle, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Huit of St Trinity, London, were married by Licence ye 2^d Day of November 1698.

George Foskett of ye parish of St Olave, Southwark, & Katherine Hawes of Fenfold in Northamptonshire, were married ye 24th of November 1698.

William Love of the parish of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Groom of the same, were marryed by license the 1st day of December 1698.

Henry Jones of the parish of St Martin's in the ffields & Alice Gee of the same marryed by Licence the 27th of December 1698.

Jacob Littlewood of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middx., cel., & Priscilla Goodridge of ye same, sol., marryed by License the 2^d day of Feb. 1698-9.

John Smith of Southampton, Gent., & Catharine Heron of ye Parish of St Martin's in ye fields, were marryed by Licence the 7th of Febr. 1698-9.

John Hatcher of St Dunstan, London, Gen^t, & ffrances Plome of St Mary Lebon, widdow, were marryed by Licence ye 19 of ffeb. 1698-9.

Henry ffelton,[1] Rector of Melford in ye County of Suffolk, Doctor of Laws, & ye noble Lady Isabella May of Windsor in ye county of Berks, were maryed by Licence ye 20 of feb. 1698-9.

Wm Cheyne of the parish of Sundon in the County of Bedford & Grace Harridge of St Marg^ts, Westm^r, were maryed by Licence ye 21° day of ffebruary 1698-9.

Edward Strong, Citizen and mason, London, of the Parish of St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe, & Susannah Roberts of the Parish of St Mildred, Bread Street, were maryed by Lycense the 20th of April 1699°.

John Wills of the parish of St Antholin, London, & Carolo[2] Sandys of the parish of St James, Westm^r, were maryed April 27°, 1699°.

William Mason of the City of Norwich & Alice Bittson of the same City were maryed the 13° day of May Anno Domini 1699°.

John Foard of the Parish of St James, Westminster, & Lucy Tildesly of ye same Parish, were married by Licence the 29th day of May 1699.

Renald Edwards of ye Parish of Kensington & Sidney Jones of ye same Parish were married by Licence from ye Faculty Office the 30th day of May 1699.

John Digby, Esq., of Mansfeild Woodhouse in ye County of Nottingham, & Jane Wharton[3] of Hooten Roberts in ye County of York, were married July 23^d, 1699.

John Wood of ye Parish of St Augustines, London, & Martha Fountain of ye Parish of Hogsdon in ye County of Hartford, were married on St James day, July 25, 1699.

[1] Son of Sir Henry Felton, 2nd Bart., of Playford, co. Suff., by Susannah, daughter of Sir Lionel Tollemache of Helmingham. They had a son who died young. (Burke's "Extinct Baronetage.")

[2] In St. Antholin's Register she is called Carola. They had a son Edwin, baptized there 17 March 1699-1700.

[3] Jane Wharton was daughter of Sir Thomas Wharton, K.B., of Edlington, Yorkshire, by his second wife Jane, daughter of Rowland Dand of Mansfield Woodhouse.

William Biggs of Cudesdon in the County of Oxford & Elizabeth Leaver of Wheatly in ye same Parish were married July 24, 1699.

Isaac Pack[1] of ye Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, & Elizabeth Webster of ye Parish of St Bridget, were married the thirtieth day of July 1699.

John Barrow & Mary Tuckwell of ye parish of St Martin in ye feilds in ye County of Middlesex were married by Licence from ye Faculty Office Octob. 17, 1699.

John Watts, vintner, at ye signe of ye mytre, neer St Dunstans in ye west in fleete street, London, was maryed to Barbara Bold of ye same parish in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, by License ye 17th day of October 1699; Charles Greene.

John Weedon of Denham in ye County of Bucks, Gent. & Widdower, & Annah Rayner of Hillingdon in ye County of Middlesex, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, by License ye 23rd Day of November 1699; by me Cha. Barnes.

Abraham Roberts of the Parish of Stepny, Gentleman, & Johanna Steele of the same, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 30th Day of December 1699; by me Cha. Barnes.

Edward Hancox of the Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, London, & Mary Rayner of the Parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, in ye County of Middlesex, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 15th day of January 1700.

John Crispe of the Parish of St Dunstans in ye East, London, & Elizabeth Child of ye same, Widow, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, on ye 1st of Aprill 1700.

William Myers, Gent, off the Parish of St Peters, Paul Wharfe, & Jane Roberts off ye Parish of St Olave, London, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church off St Pauls, London, ye 7th of Aprill 1700.

William Barns of ye P'ish of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Everett of ye same, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on ye 7th day of Aprill 1700.

John Church of ye Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, & Elizabeth Wood of ye Parish of Boughton Aluph in ye County of Kent, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on ye Eleventh of Aprill 1700.

Edward Gibson[2] of ye P'ish of St Dionisius Backchurch, London, Widower, & Mrs Abigail Tonge of ye Parish of Ihistleworth in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on ye tenth of June 1700.

John Pawley of ye P'ish of All Saints, Lumbard Street, & Maria ffraunces of the P'ish of St Dunstan in ye East, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on ye seventeenth of August 1700.

George Herbert of Datchett in the County of Bucks & Mary Aldrige of Eaton in ye same County were marryed by licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 14th day of May 1700; by Charles Greene.

[1] In St. Dionis Register there is entered: 16 June 1700, Robert son of Isaac and Elizabeth Peck, Cutler, baptized.

[2] John, son of Mr. Edward and Abigail Gibson, oilman, baptized 26 Dec. 1701. Mrs. Sara Tong, widow, mother-in-law to Mr. Edward Gibson, buried at Allhallows, Bread Street.

William Pysing of ye Parish of St Sepulchers, London, & Mary Aston of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, May ye 23rd, 1700.

Mr George Cooke of ye inner Temple, London, & Mrs Anne Jennings of ye Liberty of ye Rolls, London, & daughter of Edward Jennings, Esqr, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls July 6, 1700.

Mr Everingham Cressey of St Gregory's & Mrs Sarah Holbrooke of St Mildred, Poultry, London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, July ye 7th, 1700.

Mr William Cotton, Gent., of Harpenden in ye County of Hertford, & Mrs Susan Hawkins of South Min of ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls July 30, 1700.

Frances Flight of the Parish off St Ann^s, Westminster, & Hanna Cooke off St James, Westminster, were married by Licenc in the Cathedrall Church of St Paul's 27th day off August 1700.

John Howell, Scol-Master, of Barking Scole in Essex, & Frances Meadows of ye same, were married by Licenc ye 23 day of Sept. 1700.

Henry Handley of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Moston of ye same, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, the 23 day of Oct. 1700.

Nathaniel Rookeby of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Dobbs of the same, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 29th day of November 1700.

Alexander Sion, Clk., Rector of Barnaby in the County of Lincoln, & Sarah Mason, Widd., of the Parish of St Albans in Woodstreet, London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 3rd day of December 1700.

Thomas Swaine of the parish of St Buttolphs, Aldgate, London, & Freelove Burford of the Parish of Stepny in the County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 3^d day of December 1700.

William Bass of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappell, London, & Elizabeth Pitts of St Catherines within the Liberty off the Tower of London, were married by Licenc in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on the 20th day of January Anno Dom. 1700-1.

Thomas Wise of the Parish of Aldermanbury, London, & Ann ffreestone of ye Parish of Highgate in Middlesex, both single Persons, were marryed by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the third day of March Anno Dom. 1700; by me Will. Stanley.

Richard Bellasis[1] of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margarett Marshall of ye Parish of St Clement Danes, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on ye third day of March Anno D^ni 1700; by . . . .

Thomas Mancell of Windsor & Rachell Boudre likewise of Windsor were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on ye twentieth day of March 1700.

Gervas Sibthorpe off the Parish off All Saints, Lumbard Street, & Ann Letchmere off ye Parish off St Laurenc Jewry, were married by Licenc in y^e

[1] Richard Belasyse of Middlesex, Armiger; admitted 25 April 1699.

Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on ye 22^d^ day of March Anno D. 1700.

Peter Fish off the Parish off Farnham in ye County off Surry & Eliz. Hooker off the Parish off St Buttolph, Bishops-gate, in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on ye 21 of Aprill Anno D. 1701.

John Franknell of ye parish of St Gregory, London, & Mary Godfrey of ye parish of St Martin in the Feilds, were married ye tenth day of June by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, and in ye year of Lord 1701.

George Blakestone of ye parish of St George, Butolph Lane, & Elizabeth Keys of ye same parish, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul June ye 15th Anno D^ni^ 1701.

John Ievon of Tipton *alias* Tibbington in ye County of Staffordsh., Attorny, & Margaret Muschamp of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's July ye 30th A.D. 1701.

Charles Russel of ye Parish of St Mary Magdalen a's ffish Street & Martha Roberts of ye Parish of St Mildred, Breadstreet, were married by Licence Aug. ye 21, 1701.

John Francis Fauquier of the Parish of St Martin's Outwich, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine of the same parish, were married August ye 30th, 1701; by Mr Dean.

Richard Gough of ye Parish of St Helen's, Merchant, & Ann Crisp of Chiswick in Middlesex, were marryed ye 23^d^ of Septr 1701; by mee Sam. Estwicke[1] of St Paul's & St Helen's.

Isaac Barrow of Grays Inne, Gent., & Mary Tempest of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, were married Octob. 2^d^, 1701; by Mr Dean.

Edward Gould, Merchant, & Jane Pemberton, both of ye Parish of Highgate, were married Octob. 2nd, 1701; by Dr Stanley.

Henry Scofeild, Taylour & Batchelour, of ye P'ish off Henley Hampsted in ye County of Hertford, & Eliz. Rogers off ye same, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedrall Church off St Pauls, London, on ye 9th day off Oct. 1701; by me Charles Badham.

William Bott off ye P'ish off St Sepulchers & Katherine Stone off St Dunstan in ye west were married Oct. ye 12, 1701; by R^d^ the Dean.

Hugo Scrimsheir, Hosier, off the P'ish off St Mildred, Breadstreet, & Frances Mabson off Trinity Parish, London, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church off St Pauls, London, on ye 30th day off Nov^ber^ 1701; by me Cha. Badham.

Joshua Scrimshire, Ironmonger & Citizen, of the parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Rebecca Halls of the Parish of St Mart., Ludgate, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's on ye 13th day of January 1701; by me William Whitfeld.[2]

[1] Son of Sampson Estwicke of Kingsthorp, Northants, gent.; mat. Christ Ch., Oxf., 4 April 1674; B.D. 1692; a Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1692; Sacrist 1698—1702; Rector of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 1701; of St. Michael, Queenhithe, 1713; died 16 Feb. 1738-9. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] Son of John Whitfeld of Bugbrook, Northants, cler.; mat. at Christ Church, Oxf., 4 Dec. 1677; D.D.; Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1691; of Ewhurst, Hants, 1693; Canon of St. Paul's 1695, of Canterbury 1709; Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1714; died 4 March 1716-17. (*Ibid.*)

William Shepard, Batch., of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midd., & Mary Cooke of Windsor, were married by license in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls ye 10th day of Feb. 1701-2; by me H. Jackson.

Zacharias Creed of ye Parish of St Gregories, London, & Ann Andrews of the same parish, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London; by me Wm Washbourne.

Apr. 16, 1702. Mathew Schrimshire of ye p'ish of St Stephen, Walbrook, & Sarah Mascale of ye p'ish of St Mary le Bow, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me Sam. Bentham.

Apr. 28, 1702. Richd Terry of Wansworth in ye County of Surry & Anne Ottey of Dulwich in ye sd County were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Sam. Bentham.

May 28th, 1702. Thomas Alltree of Hanwood in Shropshire, Blacksmith, & Ann Phillips of ye p'ish of St Giles in ye ffeilds, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me Sam. Bentham.

June ye 16, 1702. Thomas Knowler of ye Prœcinct of Christechurch in Canterbury, Surgeon, & Anne Pye of ye parish of Deal in Kent, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London; by me John Gostling.[1]

June ye 21th, 1702. Joseph Bower of Xt Church parish, London, Living in St Martins le grand, a rowling press printer, & Lydde paver of ye parish of St Ann's, Blackfryars, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Henry Gostling.

Charles Eversfeild,[2] Esqr, of Denne in ye Parish of Horsham, Sussex, Batchelor, & Mary Duncombe of ye Parish of Trinity in Guilford in ye County of Surry, were married the 21 of July 1702 in ye Cathedral of St Paul's; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Thomas Drayton, vinter, in Exchange Alley in the parish of St Mary Wolnoth, & Mary Dowse of Enfeild in Middlesex, were married by licence ye 20th of August 1702 in ye Cathedral of St Paul's; by Henry Gostling.

Edward Head, Letter Founder, of ye Parish of St Bartholomew's ye Great, & Hannah Lyons of the Parish of St Dunstans in ye East, were married by Lycence the first day of September 1702 in the Cathedrall of St Paul; by Wm Washbourne.

Richard Turner off St Martins in ye Fields & Elyzabeth Mepham off ye Parish of St Faiths, Widdow, were married by Licenc the seventh day of Oct. 1702 in ye Cathedral off St Pauls, London; by Charles Badham.

Bartholomew Palmer, Merchant, in ye parish of St Andrews under Shaft, & Margaret Berand of the parish of St Mary Bothaw, were married the 15th of October 1702 in ye Cathedral of St Pauls; by Henry Gostling.

Hil. [or Hid.?] Denny of the Parish of Bishops Stortford & Abigail Berner of the Parish of Much Hadham in the County of Hertford were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul Oct. 29, 1702; by me Will. Stanley.

Stephan Rolt, Ironmonger, in Bedford, & Susanna Sanders of Milton in ye same County, were married the 29th of December 1702 in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Henry Gostling.

[1] Educated at Merchant Taylors' School; mat. St. John's Coll. 15 July 1696; a Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1700; Sacristan 1703; Senior Cardinal 1711. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] Charles, son of Nicholas Eversfeild, was M.P. for Sussex 1710. His wife was daughter of Henry Duncombe of Weston, co. Surrey. (See Burke's "Commoners.")

Charles Bovey[1] of Lincoln's Inne & Margaret Piggot of Basingbarne, Cambridge, were married on the 14th Day of Febr. 1702 in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by mee John Pulleyn.

Thomas Blakely of ye Parish of St Margaret, London, Painter, & Mary Rodal of ye Parish of St Egid., Cripplegate, Lond., were married by Licence ye 28th of Feb. 1702 in ye Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Hen. Jackson.

John Hay of ye Parish of Trinity in ye Minories, London, Draper, & Sarah Rodal of ye same, were married by Licence ye 28th of Feb. 1702 in ye Cathedral of St Paul's; by me H. Jackson.

George Raven of Hampstead in ye County of Middx., Vintner, & Elizabeth March of ye same, were married by Licence ye 1st of Aprill 1703 in ye Cathedral of St Paul's; by me H. Jackson.

Edward Dod of ye parish of St Gregory, London, & Anne Hartshorn of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, were married on ye 25 of April 1703; by me John Gostling.

William Herbert of Worcester & Mercy Willmot of Rederdine in the County of Worcester, widow, were married by License May 1, 1703, in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Will. Stanley.

Roger Grange of ye Parish of Barsteed in ye County of Kent, Goldsmith, & Judith Codd of Higham of ye same County, were married by License ye 15th of June 1703 in the Cathedral of St Pauls; by me H. Jackson.

John Bateman of St Gregorys Parish, London, Woollen Draper, & Ursula Fletcher of ye Parish of St Mary Bothaw, London, were marryed by Licence ye 24th of June 1703 in ye Cathedral of St Paul's; by me Tho. Felsted.

Henry Hall of St Andrew, Holborn, in ye county of Middlesex, Wine Cooper, & Elizabeth Stansfield of ye Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, were marryed by Licence ye 24th of June 1703 in ye Cathedral of St Paul's; Tho. Felsted.

Thomas Moore of St James, Westminster, Butcher, near the bull in St James Market, & Rebeccah Barefoot of the same, were married by license ye 24th of May 1703 in ye Cathedral of St Pauls; by me Hen. Gostling.

Thomas Freeman of St Pauls, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Deal of the same, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Aug. 3, 1703; by me John Harris, in ye p'sence of me Sam. Bentham, Minor Cannon.

William Barker of ye Middle Temple, Esqr, & Katharina Teresa Keck, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Aug. 7, 1703; by me John Haslewood. In ye p'sence of me Sam. Bentham, Minr Canon.

Pateman Lucket, Batchelour, of ye Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, Cabinet-maker, at ye Sign of ye blew ball, & Jane Tensley, spinster, of ye same, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Sept. 14th, 1703; by me Charles Badham.

William Myers of ye Parish of St Olaves Jury, London, Gent., & Elisabeth Master of ye same, Spinstr, were maryed by Licence Septr 16th, 1703, in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London; by me Sam. Bentham.

Edward Maplesden of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds, London, Gentleman, & Margery Accles of ye same, Spinstr, were married by License Septber 16th, 1703, in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me H. Jackson.

[1] Charles Bovey of Longhow, co. Cambridge, gent.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 24 July 1701.

John Parsly of ye Parish of Much Eaton in the County of Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Draper, Widow, of ye Parish and County aforesaid, were married by Licence October the 14th, 1703, in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Wm Washbourne.

Michael Hiccock of ye parish of Stephans, Coleman Street, London, Gentleman, Widdower, & Jane Webster of St Bridgetts, were married by License Octobr the 14th, 1703, in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Henry Gostling.

Rowland Drewett of ye Par. of Hannington in Com. Hamp., Gent., & Susannah Tisberry in Com. Sur., Spinster, were married by Licence by Matthew Nicholas in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's; in ye presence of Hen. Jackson, Minor Can.

Edward Shakerly, Butcher, of ye Parish of Witeham in ye County of Essex, & Elizabeth Goodman of ye same Parish, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, October 28th, 1703; by me Wm Washbourne.[1]

Walter Adamson of ye parish of All hallows, Lombard Street, Gentleman, & Hannah Abbot of ye parish of St Sepulchres, London, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, October ye 28th, 1703; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Baker of ye Parish of St Faiths, London, Upholsterer, & Ann Dudley of ye Parish of St Mary Aldermary, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, November ye 4th; by me Hen. Jackson.

John Price, Clarke, of Guilford in the County of Surrey, & Sarah Vernon of Stoke in the same County, were marry'd by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, the 30th of November 1703; by me John Adams.

James Stone, Esqr, of Garford in the County of Berks in the Parish of Marcham, & Elizabeth Pennyston of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, the ninth day of December 1703; by me Giles Pooley.[2]

Thomas Rue of ye p'ish of St Olaves in Southwark, Mariner, & Elisabeth Corben of ye same p'ish, Widdow, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 23^d of Decemb^r 1703; by me Sam. Bentham.

Edward Winter of ye Parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, poor man, & Margaret Gany of ye Parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Widdow, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Dec. 21st; by me Wm Washbourn.

Paul St Martin d'Molide of ye P'ish of St Giles in ye feilds, Gent., & Mary Le Garde of St Martins in ye feilds, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Jan. 10th, 1703; by me Sam. Bentham.

Daniel Stevenson of ye parish of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlesex, Upholsterer, in Moor feilds att ye plow and harrow, & Mary Metcalfe of St Giles in ye feild, Spinster, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Jan. 13th, 1703; by me Henry Gostling.

[1] Mat. at St. John's Coll., Oxf., 17 July 1686; Vicar of Ridge, Herts, 1692; 10th Minor Canon 1700; Junior Cardinal and 3rd Minor Canon 1703; Subdean or 1st Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1733; Vicar of Edmonton 1706. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin; Vicar of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 1708—20.

James Wightwicke of ye Parish of St Peter Le Poor, Merch^t, & Mary Rudge of ye Parish of Allhallows Stayning, London, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ffeb. 25th, 1703; by me Dan. Fogg,[1] D.D., Min^r of Allhallows Stayning, London. Charles Badham present.

John Whitehorn, Batchelour, of ye P'ish of St Paul's, Shadwell, in ye County of Middlesex, & Eliz. Fly of Stepney in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, April ye 27th; by me Charles Badham. In Wapping Wall in St Paul's, Shadwell, confectioner.

Thomas Baker, yeoman, of ye Parish of Twickenham in ye County of Middlesex, & Eliz. Allcock of the Parish of St Dunstans in ye West in London, spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church off St Pauls, London, May 25, 1704; by me Edward Dechair.

William Scouryer, Smith, of ye Parish of Kingston upon Thames, & Anne Williams, Spinster, of ye Parish aforesaid, were married by license in ye Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London, June 6th, 1704; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Neal of ye Parish of Christ Church in ye County of Surrey, Dyer, & Margaret Cheffinch of ye same Parish, were marryed by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, June ye 21st, 1704; by me Tho. Felsted.

James Whitehall, Esqr, wid., of Pipe Redmarr in ye County of Stafforde, & Margette Hill of Ridley of ye same, Spinster, were married in St Paul's Church with License by me Ralph Welstead, August ye 5, 1704. In ye presence of me H. Jackson.

John Alderman, Fisherman, of ye Parish of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Hoskins of ye same in ye County of Middlesex, were married in St Pauls Church ye 31st Day of August wth License; by me Charles Barnes.

Richard Naylor of ye Parish of Eaton in ye County of Bucks, Apothecary, & Sarah Bartholomew of ye Parish of Thorpe, Spinster, were married by licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Sep^ber ye 5th, 1704; by me Cha. Barnes.

Thomas Hopkinson off ye Parish off St James, Westminster, in ye County off Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Dixon off ye same, Spinster, were married by Licenc in ye Cathedral Church off St Paul's, London, Oct. ye 15, 1704; by me Cha. Badham. Mr Maples rec^d ye Queens Tax.

George Turner of the parish of St John, Wapping, Mariner, & Hester Pennel of the parish of St Catharine near the Tower, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 21th of October 1704; by me Henry Gostling. Paid ye queens tax two and sixpence to Mr Humphreys ye virger.

Thomas Trepas of the Parish of little St Bridgett, London, & Ann Keen of little St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, were marryed by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Oct. 30, 1704; by me Ed. Dechair.

Thomas Briscoe, Linnen Draper, in Cheapside in the Parish of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Anne Kemp of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by

[1] Son of Daniel Fogg of Oxford, Gent.; mat. at St. Edmund Hall 12 July 1670, aged 13; D.D. 1703; Rector of All Hallows Staining 1688; died 5 May 1728; bur. in the Chancel. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Nov. 9th, 1704; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Clerk of St Lennerd, New fish Street, & Elizabeth Haddock of Al Sts., Barkin, Lond., were married p. Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, Novem. 18; by me John Gaskarth.

John Lingard, Esqr, of Middle temple, & Sarah Richardson of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, were marryed by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Decemb. the 7th, 1704; by me Tho. Wotton. Witness, Francis Le Ian.

Thomas Knight, Joyner, of the parish of St James, Westminster, in St Alban Street, & Elizabeth Nightingale of the same parish, were marryd by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, Decemb. the 29th; by me Frances Le Ian.

Thomas Symes of ye parish of St Ann's, Westminster, in ye County of Midd., Servant, lodging att ye sign of the Crown in princes Street, & Margaret Vnderwood of ye same parish, were married by license in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, feb. 13th, 1704; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Harris of Lincolns Inne in ye County of Middlesex, Single man, cœlebs, & Mary Bull of ye parish of St Gregory, Single woman, were married on Easter day by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Tobias Eysam of the Parish of St Mildred in the Poultry & Sarah Raydon of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, were marry'd by licenc in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, April the 19th; by me Frances le Ian.

Samuel Hannington of ye parish of St Bennet, Grace Church, in ye City of London, & Frances Dodson of St Andrews, Holborn, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, April ye 21th, 1705; by me Henry Gostling.

Mr Edward Gibbons, Gentleman, & Mrs Katharine Acton of ye Parish of St Helens, Bishopsgate, were marry'd by license in ye Cathedral Church of St Paules, this 9th of May 1705; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

Samel Bentham, Junr, Clerk, & Mrs Phillipa Willan of ye Parish of St Margaretts, Westmr, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, this 17th of May 1705; before me Sam. Bentham.

William Berners,[1] Esqr, & Mrs Elizabeth Raworth of ye Parish of Allhallows Staining, were married by Dr Fuller of Hatfield in Hertfordshier by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, this 29 Day of May 1705; before me Grent Jones.[2]

William Smith & Martha Millen, both of City of Canterbury, were married July ye third, 1705; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Adams, Gentleman, & Margaret Grant, Single woman, both of ye parish of Holy Trinity in ye City of Chichester, were married on ye sixteenth day of July 1705; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.

[1] Son of James Berners by Mary, daughter of William Robinson, Esq.; born 1679; died 1712, leaving a son William, who married Mary Bendysh, and was ancestor of John Berners, Esq., of Woolverstone Park, Ipswich; his wife daughter of R. Roworth, Esq. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

[2] Son of John Jones of Heyford, Oxf., gent.; mat. New Coll., Oxf., 14 Jan. 1696-7; Vicar of Ogbourne St. Andrew, Wilts, 1715. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Bayley of ye Parish of Christchurch in Surry, Widower, & Mary Smith of ye Parish of Wimbolton, single woman, in ye said County, were married by licence on the seventeenth day of October 1705; by John Gostling, Sub-dean.

William Lewis Le Grand of the Parish of S^nt Anns, Westminster, Esqr, & Mrs Helena Southwell of the Parish of S^nt Martins, Westm^r, were married by License the 18th of October, 1705; by me Henry Roby.[1]

John Thomas of the Parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Mrs Hannah Adamson[2] of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, were married by Licence on the sixth of November 1705; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Osborne of ye parish of St Pauls, covent garden, & Mrs Lucy Dutton of ye parish of St Clements Danes, were married by License on ye 20 of November 1705; by me Hen. Jackson.

Christopher Phillips & Elisabeth Campbell of ye p'ish of St Martins in ye feilds, Westminster, were married on ye 8th day of January 1705; Sam. Bentham.

James Murray & Sarah May, both of Gravesend in the County of Kent, were married on ye 15th day of January 1705; by Wm Washbourne.

John Badcock of ye City of Oxford & Elizabeth Matthews of the same place, widow, were married ye 2^d of February 1705; by me Hen. Gostling.

Joseph Whittocke in ye liberty of Norton Folgate, Steward to a Nobleman, att ye Spittle, Widower, & Lititia Atkinson of St Anns, Westminster, were married on the 4th of February 1705; by Hen. Gostling.

James, Lord Scudamore,[3] Viscount of Sligo in Ireland, & Francis Digby of Coleshill in Warwickshire, were marryed on ye 5th of March 1705-6; by me J. Younger.[4]

Ralph Jenkins, Gentleman, of the parish of St Martins in ye feilds, Lodging att ye sign of the Star in ye Strand, & Mary Taylor of the parish of St Gregory's, were married on ye 25 of April 1706; by me Hen. Gostling.

Henry Gloster (Chirurgeon) of Richmond in ye County of Surry & Mary Laurener of ye parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middx., widow, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 9th of May 1706; by Hen^r Gostling.

John Tomlin of ye Parish of Birling in ye County of Kent, yeoman, & Anne Hatt of ye Parish of Thornham in ye said County, Singlewoman, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, June 13, 1706; by John Gostling.

Hugh Owen of the Parish of Seven-Oakes in the County of Kent, Clerk, & Mary Wright of the Parish of St James, Duke-place, London, Singlewoman, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, June 20th, 1706; by George Carleton.

[1] Son of Henry Roby of Holland, co. Lancaster; matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 4 July 1676; Vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex, 1699; Canon of St. Paul's 1699.

[2] Hannah Adamson, probably the widow of Walter Adamson, Attorney-at-law, buried at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 24 Nov. 1704. (Register.)

[3] Sir James Scudamore, Bart., 3rd Viscount Scudamore, died 2 Dec. 1716, when the titles became extinct. He married Frances, only daughter and heiress of Simon, Lord Digby.

[4] Mat. at Christ Ch., Oxf., 23 July 1656; D.D. 1680-81; 2nd keeper of the Bodleian, Dep. Clerk of the Closet to Q. Anne and Geo. I.; Rector of Easton Neston, Northants, 1671—89; Canon of Sarum 1680, of Canterbury 1685—91, of St. Paul's 1693; Dean of Sarum 1705; died 27 Feb. 1727-8. Mar. Henrietta Maria, daughter of Sir Richard Graham of Norton Conyers, Bart. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Joseph Howlett of ye Parish of Moulsham in Chelmsford in ye County of Essex, Baker, & Elizabeth Gardner of ye aforesd. Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, June ye 29th, 1706; by Wm Washbourne.

William Smith of St Michael's, Cornhill, att Mr Clark's, bookseller, in Birchin Lane, & Ann Beaumont of ye same parish, were married by license in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, July 12th, 1706; by me Henry Gostling.

Richard Perry of the parish of St Ann's, Westminster, Periwig maker, against the unicorn Inn, near Red Lyon Street in Holborn, & Ann Key's of St Andrew, Holborn, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 25th of July 1706; by Henry Gostling.

Mr Samuel Hallows[1] of Grays Inne & Mrs Elizabeth Done of St Mary Aldermary Parish were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye first of August 1706; by Ed. Hinton. Witness, Charles Badham.

Mr Henry Harford of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, in the City of London, & Mrs Ann Heath of the same Parish, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul the eighth of August 1706; by me Tho. Cooke.

Mr Richard ffowler[2] of ye Parish of Harnage Grange in ye County of Salop & Sarah Sloane of ye Parish of St Giles's in ye ffields, Middlesex, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls by License on ye nineteenth day of September Anno 1706; by me Will. Stanley.

Gerard Medgwick & Mary Cookes, both of ye P'ish of St Andrew's, Holborne, were married by Lycence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye third day of Oct. 1706; by me Charles Badham.

Oct. 8, 1706. Capt. Daniel Israel of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, Batchelour, & Mrs Sarah Cooke of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul on the day and in the year first above written; by me Tho. Cooke.

Oct. 14, 1706. Richard Steele of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Jane Strickland of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the day and in the year first above written; by me Tho. Cooke.

Oct. 15, 1706. Robert Thurkettle of ye Parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, in ye County of Middx., Batchelour, & Mrs Ann Savory of ye same Parish, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on ye day and in ye year first above written; by me Edw. Dechair.

Oct. 17, 1706. Hieremiah Elgar of ye parish of Creed, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Glover of ye Parish of St Helen's, Virgin, were marryed by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul on ye day and in ye year 1st above written; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

[1] Samuel, son and heir of Matthew Hallows of Rochdale, co. Lancashire, Gent.; admitted 12 Feb. 1689-90.

[2] Sir Richard Fowler, 2nd Bart., son of Sir William Fowler (cr. 1 Nov. 1704) by Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Cotton of Combermere. He had a son Sir William, 3rd Bart., whose grandson Sir Hans, 5th Bart., died s.p. Sarah, daughter of William Sloane, Esq., elder brother of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart. She married, secondly, Francis Annesley, Esq., grandson of Viscount Valentia. (Faulkner's "Chelsea.")

November 5th, 1706. Dennis Connelly of the parish of St Bridgetts, London, widower, & Catharine Gagg, widow, of ye same parish, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 5th of November 1706; by me Hen. Gostling.

Richard Bent of Deptford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Cuny of the parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Spinster, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 26th of November 1706; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Clear of the parish of St Margarett's, Lothbury, in the City of London, batchelor, & Margarett Hardgrove of the parish of St Michael's, Basinghall St, London, widow, were married by a license from ye faculty office the 28th of November 1706; by me Henry Gostling.

John Ayers of ye Parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, widower, & Margaret Haddock of the parish & County aforesaid, widow, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 30th of December; by me Wm Washbourne.

Edward Turner of ye parish of Darking in ye County of Surry & Mary Rhodes of the same parish were married by Licence from ye Archbishops Office in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 15th of January 1706; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Walter of the parish of St Leonards, Shoreditch, in ye County Midd., widower, & Mary Turner of St Laurence Poultney, widow, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 16th of January 1706 with a license from ye Arch-Bishop's Office; by me Henry Gostling.

Richard Smith of ye Parish of St Brides, Batch., & Eliz. Wood of ye Parish of Hayes in ye County of Kent, Virgin, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 23 of January 1706 with a License from ye Arch-Bishops Office; by me Hen. Jackson.

Joseph Bowling of the Parish of Egham in the County of Surry, Batchelor & Malster, & Margaret Yates of St Mary Le Bow, Virgin, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, by License ye 6th of February 1706-7; by me Geo. Carleton.

Tho. Hayne of Alphington in ye County of Devon & Eliz. Scandrel of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Lycenc in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 11th of Febr. 1706-7; by me Charles Badham.

Richd Symons of ye Parish of St Michs, Crooked Lane, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Chitty of ye Parish of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Virgin, were marryed in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, by License the 14th of Feb. 1706-7; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

Henry Bendish,[1] Esqr, of ye Parish of Steple Bumpstead in ye County of Essex, & Catharine Gostling of ye Parish of Eling in ye County of Middx., were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by Thomas Fuller, D.D. Registered by Wm Washbourne.

John Moody of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Ann Smart of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the said

[1] Sir Henry Bendish, J.P., D.L. for Essex, 4th Bart., son of Sir John Bendish, 3rd Bart., by Martha Batson; married Catherine, daughter of Sir William Gostling, Knt., Sheriff of London. They had one son Henry, who lived only five months. Sir Henry died s.p. 4 Sep. 1717, when the Baronetcy expired.

County, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the 25th of Feb. 1706; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Aldridge of Stanes in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Seymour of old Brentford in ye County afores^{d}, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, by Mr Ralph Skerrett, Master of Arts & Chaplain to ye Earl of Bath, this 27th day of March 1706-7. Registered by me Wm Washbourne.

William Farmer of ye Parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, hair merchant, & Mary Manning of ye same, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 20th day of April 1707; by me Hen. Jackson.

Ralph Matthews of ye parish of St James, West^{r}, & Lydia Rolfe of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by license in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 18th of May 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

William Swoder of Sawbridge-worth in the County of Hertford, Batchelo^{r}, & Elizabeth Waller of ye same parish, were married by licence in the Cathedral of St Pauls, London, May 28, 1707; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Light of ye parish of St Margarets, Westminster, Widower, & Mary Ironside of Christchurch parish, London, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral of St Paul, London, July ye 8th, 1707; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Grevell [?] of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Tigh Johnson of ye same Parish, were married by Licence in the Cathedral of St Paul's, London, July ye 8th, 1707; by me John Husband.

Thomas Bedford of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Mainstone of St Martins in ye feilds, widow, were married with a License from the faculty office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye first day of June 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

This ought to have been registered att ye top of this page, but was forgott for some time by me, H. G.

Richard Hewit of St Andrews parish in ye County of Middlesex & Frances Dorislaus of St James, Westminster, were married by Licence in ye Church of St Paul's on July ye 22^{d}, 1707; by me John Gostling.

Cecill Bowyer,[1] Esqr, of the parish of Denham in the County of Bucks, & Juliana Parker of the parish of Isleworth in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in ye Church of St Paul's on July ye 22^{d}, 1707; by me Charles Barnes.

Joseph Baker & Elisabeth Wilkinson of the p'ish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, were married by Licence in ye Church of St Paul's on ye 7th of August 1707; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Sherwin & Margaret Moses, both of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, were married by a license from ye Bishop of London's Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 23 of August 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Richard Peters of Balcomb in ye County of Sussex, batchelor, & Mary ffilewood[2] of St Peters, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by license from ye faculty

[1] Eldest son of Sir William Bowyer, 2nd Bart., of Denham Court, Bucks, by Frances, daughter of Charles, Viscount Cranbourne; died v.p. 5 Dec. 1720. His son William succeeded as 3rd Bart.

[2] In St. Peter's, Cornhill, Register there is an entry: 1681, Feb. 19, Mary dau. of John & Sarah Filewood, bapt. John Filewood, poulterer, was buried 20 Feb. 1695-6.

office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 9th of September 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Odlinge of Hamersmith in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Catharine Marshall of Thedlethorpe in ye County of Lincoln, Spinster, were married by a license from ye Arch Bishop's Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 23 of September 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Robert Edge of Deptford in ye County of Kent & Sarah Allen of ye same Parish were married by a License at St Paul's, London, by me John Husband, Septembr 25, 1707.

Josuah Spurling of ye parish of St faith's, London, Batchelor, & Ann Horton of St Margarett's, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Commissary of St Paul's in this Cathedral Church ye 25th of September 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Bell of ye Precint of Hoxton in ye County of Midd. & Elizabeth Archer of ye same place, widow, were married by a license from ye Dean & Chapter's Office ye 8th of October 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Charles King of ye Parish of St Gregoryes & Ann Clark of ye same parish were marryed by a license from ye Dean & Chaptrs Office this 14th of Octr 1707; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

Walter Parker of Kempsford in ye County of Glocester, Esquire, widower, & Francess Whitlock of St Martin's in ye feilds in ye County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of November 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

Henry Cornforth of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middx., widower, & Mary Ebbs of ye same, widow, were married by a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church December ye 4th A.D. 1707; by me Wm Washbourne.

Robert Austin of ye parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in ye County of Surrey, batchelor, & Sarah Sterry of ye parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 19th of January 1707; by me Henry Gostling.

William Wright of ye parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, in ye County of Midd., vidower, Gent., & Joanna Giesque of ye said parish, vidow, were married by License from ye Arch Bishop's Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 14th day of february; by John Wright, Vicar of Stepney, & Registred by me Hen. Gostling.

Christopher Hanbury of ye parish of St Dunstan's in ye East, Batchelor, & Francess Skinner of ye parish of St Stephen, Walbrook, Spinster, were married by License from ye Archbishop's Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 16th day of February 1707; by Mr Lassingby,[1] minister of St Antholins, & Registred by me Hen. Gostling.

Robert Mason of ye Parish of St Olives, Southwark, in ye County of Surrey, vidower, & Ann Wilson of Christ Church, London, were married by a License from ye faculty office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 6th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Blackborn of ye parish of Wigan in Lancashire, batchelor, & Ann Oakehill of Croston in ye same County, Spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty

[1] Son of Richard Lasinby of Westminster; mat. Trinity Coll., Oxf., 10 June 1686, æt. 15; Fellow of All Souls; Rector of Moulsoe, Bucks, 1696, and of St. Antholin, 1696. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Ruffin, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Fifield, Spinster, both of the City of Oxford, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

William Stoughton of ye parish of St Andrews Undershaft, London, batchelor, & Margarett Poole of St Catharine Creed Church, London, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th of April 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

James Hassell of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Goldsworth of Aylesbury in the County of Bucks, were by License married in this Cathedral Church May 9th, 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.

Edmond Smith, Batchelor, & Sarah Walter, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Martins in ye feilds, were married by a License from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church May 13th, 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

John Bigg of Wargrave in the County of Bercks, vidower, & Sarah Leversedge of Froome in ye County of Somersett, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 13 of May 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Henry Symes of ye parish of St Giles in ye feilds in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Heneretta Moyles of St Pauls, Covent Garden, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st of May 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

John Yates, Clerk, of ye City of Bristoll, batchelor, & Mary Cuer of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye County of Midd., were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th of May 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Henry Prichard of ye parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Midd., vidower, & Elizabeth Andrews of St Bridgett's, London, were [married] by a license from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th of June 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Daniel Tonge of Barnards Inne, batchelor, Gent., & Elizabeth Knapp of St Andrews, Holborne, Spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th of June 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

Henry Goldsmith of Harwich in ye County of Essex, batchelor, & Hannah Fitzer of Colchester in ye said County, Spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th of June 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

John Wyndham of St Gregorie's, Batchelor, & Christian Glanfield of St Martin's in ye Fields, Widdow, Spinster, were married by a license from the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the 24th of June 1708; by me Edw. Dechair.

Wm Throssell of ye parish of St Bennet Finck & Ann Truby of ye parish of St Gregory's, London, were married with a license from ye Archbishop in this Cathedral Church ye 27th of June 1708; by me Henry Gostling.

Richard Cullen of ye parish of St Michael's Baissihaw, London, batchelor, & Mary How of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishop in this Cathedral Church ye first of July 1708; by Nat. Gower,[1] Vicar of Battersea. H. G.

[1] Son of Sam. Gower of King's Norton, co. Worc., gent.; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 19 March 1686-7; Vicar of Battersea 1701; Rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1711; died 17 March 1726-7. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

James Grigg, batchelor, & Sarah Curtis, Spinster, both of Waltham-Stowe in ye County of Essex, were married by a License from ye Bisshop of London's office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d of July 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

John Shapcote of the parish of Springfeild in ye County of Essex, batchelor, & Mary Betts of ye same place, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Bishop of London's office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of July 1708; by me Hen. Gostling.

William Mackereth of Epping in the County of Essex, widower, & Jane Harris of the same place, Spinster, were by a License married in this Cathedral Church July 24th, 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.

Daniel Borman of Maidstone in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wightman of the same place, Spinster, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church Sept. ye 9th, 1708; by me Geo. Carleton.

Robert Mainwaring[1] of St Catharine Creechurch, London, & Jane Mawhood of St Sepulchre's, London, were married by a License from the Arch-Bishop in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of September 1708; by me Rich. Tillesley. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Parry of ye parish of St Botolph's, Algate, in com. Midd., vidower, & Dorothy Wentworth of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were [married] by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of September 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Cox of Kew-Green in ye County of Surrey, batchelor, & Hester Skreen of St Dunstan's in ye East, Spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 23^d day of September 1708; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Lun of the Parish of East Malden in the County of Essex, Batchelour, & Elizabeth May of the same place, Spinster, were married by a License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, on the 24th day of September 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Grave of ye parish of St Margarett's, Lothbury, batchelor, & Mary ffeatherstone of ye parish of Ham in ye County of Essex, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church on ye 14th day of October 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Abraham fflahau[2] & Anne Hankins, Spinster, both of the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, were married by a Licence from the Faculty Office in this

[1] Robert Mainwaring, a Russian merchant, mar. Jane dau. of Samuel Mawhood, a woollen draper on Snow Hill, by Jane dau. of .... Whichcote, Esq. (Hunter's "Minorum Gentium" (Harleian Society), pp. 38, 626.)

[2] The following entries are in the Clerkenwell Registers:—

1710 Dec. 4 Ann dau. of Ab^m Flahau & Ann his wife, bp.; bur. Dec. 26 in South Ile.
1711 Dec. 16 Henry son of Ab^m Flahau, bp.; bur. 23 Feb. 1714.
1713 May 2 Hankin s. of Ab^m Flahau, bur. in S. Ile.
1720 May 1 Dorothy dau. of Ab^m Flahau, bp.
1721 June 22 Henry Hankin, bp.
1727 Aug. 26 Susannah dau. of Ab^m Flahau, bp.; bur. 9 Sep.
1728 Oct. 12 Mrs Anne Flahau, buried.
1731 June 4 Abraham s. of Abraham Flahau & Mary, bp.

Cathedral Church on the 19th of October 1708; by me Deuel Pead.[1] Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Risdon of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great & Rebecca Holland of the Parish of St Martin Le Grand, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Oct. ye 19th, 1708; by me Geo. Carleton.

Thomas Butler of ye parish of Waltham Stow in ye County of Essex, vidower, & Catharine Attwell of St Catharine Cree-Church in ye City of London, were married by a license from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28 day of October 1708; by Mr Lassinby. Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Bird, Batchelour, of the Parish of St George, Botolphlane, London, Merchant, & Ann Day, widow, of the Parish of St Margaret Pattons, London, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church the 4th of November 1708; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Onslow,[2] Esq., of the p'sh of West Clandon in the County of Surry, & Elizabeth Knight of the p'sh of Stepney in the County of Middlesex, were married by a License in the Cathedral Church the 17th of November 1708; by me Edw. Vernon.

Richard Mose, vidower, & Sarah Clements, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Gregory's, London, were married by a License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of November 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Oliver, Vintner, of the parish of St Mildred, Bread street, vintner, & Jane Thebridge of St Bartholomew-Exchange, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Dec. ye 16th, 1708; George Carleton.

John Gardiner, Doctor of Physic, of the Parish of St Mary le Bow, & Martha Curteis, Spinster, of Maidstone in ye County of Kent, were married by License from ye Arch-Bishop in this Cathedral Church the 23d day of December 1708; by me Edw. Dechair.

William Gardiner, Esq., of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Alice Watts, Gentlewoman, of the Parish of St Dunstan in ye West, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 29th day of December 1708; by me Edw. Dechair.

James Thompson of Trumpington in the County of Cambridge, Esqr, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Porter of Allhallows, Barkin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the ffaculty office in this Cathedral the 30th day of December 1708; by me Giles Pooley.

John Dodd of ye parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, batchelor, & Elizabeth Gibbs of St Clements Danes in ye County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishop's office in this Cathedral Church ye 2d of January 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Prior of St Dunstan's in ye West, Linnen Draper, Batchelour, & Annabella Beaumont of Great Dunmow in ye County of Essex, Spinster, were married

[1] Probably the Deuel Pead, Rector of Newland, St. Lawrence, Essex, 1707, who had a son Deuel, Vicar of Alveley, Essex.

[2] Thomas son of Sir Richard, 1st Lord Onslow, Speaker of the House of Commons, married Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Mr. Knight of Jamaica. He died in 1740, and was succeeded by his only child Richard, 3rd Lord, who died s.p. in Oct. 1776, when the title descended to his cousin.

by a License from the Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10 of ffeb. 1708; by Tho. Beaumont, Junr.

John Wilkinson of ye parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, batchelor, & Francess Johnson of Tottenham in ye County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of February 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicolas Prat of ye Parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, & Ann Beard, Spinster, were married by Lycenc in this Cathedral of St Paul's, London, ye 17th day of February Anno Dom. 1708-9; by me Charles Badham.

John Hubbert of ye Parish of St Catharine by ye Tower, Widdower, & Mary Ferry of ye same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in the Cathedral of St Paul's, London, ye 21 day of February A. D^nl 1708-9; by me Wm Washbourne.

Wm Bannister of ye parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, Widower, & Susannah Woodby of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by a license from ye Archbishop's office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^d of february 1708; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Brasier of the Parish of St Sepulchre's, London, Batchelor, & Hanna Anderson of the Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, were married in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d of March 1708; by me Rich. Tillesly,[1] Curate of St Sepulchre's, London. Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Westcott of Westlambrook in ye County of Somersett, batchelor, & Sarah Jones of ye City of Oxford, Spinster, were married with a license from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of March 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John White, Batchelor, & Ann Green, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Giles in ye feild, were married with a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d day of April 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Jefferys of Kingston upon Thames, batchelor, & Ann Speed of Boughton Aluph in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married by a license from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of April 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Maitland of the Parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Theodosia English of the Parish of St Mary Le Savoy in the County of Middlesex, Spin^r, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the 4th day of Aprill 1709; by me John Husband.

Henry Meredith of the Parish of Leeds in the County of Kent & Mary Attwood of the Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, London, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the twelfth day of May 1709; by me Jo. Giffard.

James Wrench of the Parish of South Neele in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Catherine Hayes of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with License in this Cathedral Church the 19th of May 1709; by me Geo. Carleton.

Sam^ll Lewis of St Alban^s, Woodstreet, & Sarah Broadhust of ye same parish, were maryed by Licence May 26, 1709; by mee Sam^n Estwicke.

Robert Bing of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Midx., Batchelour, & Charlotte Howard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church by License May 31st, 1709; by me Tho. Cooke.

[1] Probably son of Edmund Tillesly of Northmoor, Oxon; mat. at St. John's Coll., Oxf., 2 July 1675; Curate of St. Sepulchre, and Vicar of Heston, Middlesex, 1711. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Colepeper of the Parish of Hellingborn in the County of Kent & Elizabeth Gill of the Parish of St Martins in the fields were married in this Cathedral Church by License this 4th day of June 1709; by me Charles Barnes.

Charles Comberbage of ye parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Mary Moon, Spinster, of ye same parish, were married by a license from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th of June 1709; by me Henry Gostling.

Cholmley Turner[1] of Kirk Leatham in the County of York, Esqr, & Jane Marwood of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in the County of Midx., were by Special License married in this Cathedral Church June 9, 1709; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Potter,[2] D.D., of Oxford, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Venner of Barton Turffe in Norfolk, were by a License from ye Arch Bishop's Office married in the Cathedral Church June 14, 1709; by me Ed. De Chair.

John King of Gillingham in the County of Kent, Batchelour, & Martha Allen of Lenham in the same County, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church June 16th, 1709; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Marshall of ye parish of St Martins in ye feilds, batchelor, & Elizabeth Williams, Spinster, of ye parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Midd., were married by a license from Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of June 1709; by me Henry Gostling.

Orlando Pyrton of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Hanna Cook of the parish of St Giles' W^th^out Cripplegate, London, were married by License from the Arch Bishop's Office in the Cathedral Church this 28th of June 1709; by me Cha. Barnes.

Robert Robinson of Greenwich in ye County of Kent, batchelor, & Elizabeth Percivall of ye parish of St Catharine Colman, London, were married by a license from ye Archbishop's Office in the Cathedral Church ye 14th day of July 1709; by me Henry Gostling.

Thomas Crouch & Margaret Bromsal of St Ann's, Westminster, were married by a License fro. the Archbp^s^ Office in this Cathedral of St Paul's on Aug. 17, 1709; by me Will. Stanley.

David Scott & Anne Bond of ye Parish of Stepny were married by a License from ye Arch Bp^s^ Office in this Cathedral Church on Aug. 18, 1709; by me Sam. Bentham.

Emanuel Jackson of ye parish of St John, Wappin, batchelor, & Mary Parker, Spinster, of ye same, were married by a license from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of September 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Son of Charles Turner, Esq., of Kirkleatham in Cleveland, by Margaret, daughter of Sir William Cholmley; M.P. Northallerton 1715—22, Yorkshire 1727—41; baptized at Kirkleatham 20 July 1685; buried there 18 May 1757. M.I. Married Jane, daughter of George Marwood, Esq., of Little Busby; baptized at Stokesley 10 May 1688; buried there 26 April 1764. (See Dugdale's "Visitation, continued," by the Editor.)

[2] Son of Thomas Potter of Wakefield; mat. University Coll., Oxf., 18 May 1688, aged 14; Servitor there; Canon Christ Church; Regius Professor of Hebrew; Rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks; of Newington, co. Oxf.; Bishop of Oxford 1715—37; Archbishop of Canterbury 1737—47, when he died, 10 Oct.; buried in the chancel of Croydon Church. His wife was granddaughter of Thos Venner, the fifth monarchy man, by whom he had a large family. (Wood's "Ath. Oxon," vol. iv., p. 462.)

Sep. 21, 1709. Francis Ree [or Roe] of ye Parish of St Brides, London, & Elizabeth Higgeson of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licence from ye Arch B^ps Office in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye day and year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Bryers of ye parish of St James, Westminster, batchelor, & Martha Francess Fisher of St Martins in ye feilds, Spinster, were married by a license from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st of September 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Mr John Lyon of ye parish of St James, Westminster, widower, & Mary Pennington of ye Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, were married by Licence from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church Octob. 14th, 1709; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Thomas Cross of ye parish of St Andrews, Holborne, in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Elizabeth Langhorne of ye parish of Clements Danes, vidow, were married by a license from ye Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th of October 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Tonge,[1] Rector of Brancepeth in ye County of Durham, Batchelor, & Margarett Stote of ye parish of St Margarett, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of October 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Knightsbridge of ye parish of St Botolphs, Aldgate, London, batchelor, & Jane Marsh of the parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, were married by a license from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of November 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Day, Vidower, & Margery Meekins, Spinster, both of ye parish of Eriff in ye County of Kent, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church this 24th day of November 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Leader of ye parish of Watford in ye County of Hertford, batchelor, & Ann Nicklas of Ryslip in ye County of Midd., Spinster, were married by a license from the bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 1st day of December 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sac.

John Painter of ye parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, batchelor, & Elizabeth Davis of ye same parish, spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^d of December 1709; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

I, Samson Estwicke, Minor Canon of y^s Church, marryed William Brown, Bachel^r, of ye Parish of St Mary Wool Church Haw, Gentleman, wth Katherine Jackson, Gentlew^n and Virgin, of ye parish of St Hel^ns, Bishopsgoge, wth a Licence this 6th day of Feby 1709-10.

Robert Wood of ye parish of St Giles', Cripplegate, Widower, & Susan Torrell of Edmondton in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, was married by Licence from ye Faculty Office ye 13th of Feb. 1709-10; by me Wm Washbourne.

[1] Son of John Tonge, Esq., of Luttrington, co. Durham, by Margery, daughter of Edward Wright, Esq.; bapt. 19 July 1666; Rector and Patron of Brancepeth for 30 years; bur. there 4 July 1727, s.p. She was daughter of Sir Richard Stote of Jesmond, co. Northumberland; coheir of her brother Bartram Stote, Esq.; died 9 Feb. 1734; bur. at St. Michael's, Newcastle. (Surtees, "Durham," vol. iv., p. 4.)

Nathaniel Chamberline of the Parish of All Saints, Barkin, & Alice Wynne of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence this 3^{d} day of March 1709; by me Cha. Barnes.

Mr Samuel Whitfeld, Mercht., of ye Parish of St Laurence, Old Jury, & Mrs Jane Lannoy of the Town of Hammersmyth in ye Parish of Fulham in the County of Middlesex, were marryed in this Cathedral Church by License this 9th day of March 1709; by me William Whitfeld.

Benjamin Scott of ye parish of St Dunstan's in ye West, batchelor, & Mary Knight of ye parish of St Mary att Redriff, Spinster, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of April 1710; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

James Duke Crispe of Chelsea in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Ann Sparke of Wandsworth in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married by a license from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th of April 1710; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Bignold of ye parish of Walton in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Diana Goldwyre of Moulsey in ye said County, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th of May 1710; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hewett & Elizabeth Bancks of the parish of St Giles in ye feilds in ye County of Midd. were married by a license from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th of June 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Horthorn of ye Parish of St Gyles, Cripplegate, & Frances Parker of St Mary Colechurch, London, were married in ye Cathedral of St Pauls by licence from ye Archbishops Office Aug. 31, 1710; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

James Richelson, batchelor, & Rachael Lurting, Spinster, both of Popler in ye parish of Stepney in ye County of Midd., were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye ii of September 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Charles Goodman, Widower, of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Lond., & Mary Moor of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman-street, London, Widow, were married by a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17 day of October 1710; by me Nicho. Zinzano.[1] Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Harris of ye Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Olive Morris of ye Parish of Newington Butts in ye County of Surry, Widdow, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's by License from ye Arch-Bishop's Office Oct. 19, 1710; Ed. De Chair.

John Curle of ye p'ish of St Martins in ye feilds, Batchelor, & Ann Richardson of ye same, Spinster, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul by Licence from ye Archbishops Office Dec. 7, 1710; by me Sam. Bentham.

Benjamin Allin of ye Parish of Debtford, Batch^{r}, & Ann Willson of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls by License from the faculty office ye 14th of Decem^{r} 1710; by me Phil. Castell, Vicar of St Barthol'mew ye Less, London.

[1] Son of Peter Zinzano of Reading, Gent.; mat. at St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1 July 1687; Lecturer of St. Gregory and St. Mary Magdalen 1687; Rector of Isfield, Kent, 1693, and of St. Martin Outwich, London, 1704-15; died at Hampton 11 Dec. 1735. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Joseph Allen, batchelor, & Mary Chapman, Spinster, both of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, were married by a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st of December 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Bent, batchelor, & Elizabeth Mackrell, Spinster, both of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, were married by a license from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th of february 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Hurrard, Batchelor, & Thomazen Martyn, Spinster, both of the parish of St Stephen, Coleman S^t, London, were married by License from the Arch Bishop's Office in the Cathedral Church ye 7th of february 1710; by me H. Jackson.

Christopher Longborne of the middle temple, London, batchelor, & Sibella Squire of the parish of Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of February 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Woodman, Widdower, & Hellen Hidde, Widow, both of the parish of St Saviours, Southwark, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^d of February 1710; by me Henry Gostling Sacrist.

Thomas Morphy, batchelor, & Sarah MacMahon, Vidow, both of ye parish of St Mary in the Savoy, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye ii of March 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Wynell of Landrake in ye County of Cornwall, Vidower, & Ursula Mayow of Morvell in ye said County, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of March 1710; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Jonah Bowyer, Bachelour, & Christiana Key, Maid, Both of ye Parish of St Gregoryes, were marryd by Licence in this Cathedral Aprill ye 10th, 1711; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

Anthony Perry of the Parish of Newington Butts in the County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Helyoak of the same parish, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral Church April 18th, 1711; by me Tho. Cooke.

Edward Barber of the Tower liberty & Mary King of the Parish of St Sepulchers were married in this Cathedral Church the 1° day of May 1711; by me John Husband.

John How of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holburne, & Elizabeth Ham of St Giles, Cripplegate, were married in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of May 1711; by me Wm Washbourne.

Henry Binfeild of St Mich^ll, Woodstreet, & Mary Granger of Great St Bartholomews, Virgin, were marry^d by Licence this 31st of May 1711; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

William Edlin, batchelor, & Elizabeth Weedon, Spinster, both of ye parish of Pinner in ye County of Midd., were married with a License taken out of the faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 31st day of May 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nathanael Wickham, Doctor in Physick, vidower, & Elizabeth Peeston, vidow, both of ye parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, were married by

License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye Second of June 1711; by Mr Russell of St John, Wappin. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Willm Booth[1] of Grayes Inn, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Sutton of Finchley in Middx., Spinster, were married with a License taken out of the Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the sixteenth Day of June 1711; by me Tho. Yates.

Richd Bowyer of ye Parish of St Ann's, Westm^r^, Bachel^r^, & Susann^a^ Dee [?] of ye same Parish, Spinst^r^, were marry^d^ by License this 5th of July 1711 in this Church; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

Wm Bridges, Esqr, of ye p'ish of St Dunstan's in the West, & Jane Card of the p'ish of St Andrews, Holbourn, in the County of Middx., were married by Lisence in this Cathedral Church the 7th of July 1711; by me James Green.

Robert Robinson of Greenich in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Percivall of ye parish of St Catharine Coleman, Spinster, were [married] by a license from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of July 1711. Anomymus [*sic*].

James Dobney, batchelor, & Mary Stanton, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Sepulchres, London, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th of July 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Walker of Stratfford le Bow in ye County of Midd., Esq., & a batchelor, & Mary Crisp of Chiswick in ye said County, Spinster, in ye same County, were married with a License taken out of ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of August 1711; by Matthias Mawson. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Blundell of the Parish of St Alphage, Lond., Widower, & Clara Atkins of the Parish of St Benedict, near Pauls Wharf, Lond., Widow, were by a License married in this Cathedral Church Aug. 14, 1711; by me Tho. Cooke.

Edward Sympson of the Parish of St Clements Danes, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Stevenson of the parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, Spinster, were married by license from the Arch Bishops Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls ye 25th day of Aug. 1711; by me Hen. Jackson.

William Lowndes[2] of ye parish of St Margarett's, Westminster, batchelor, & Margarett Layton of St Mary, White Chapell, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 23^d^ day of August 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Holman of ye parish of St James, Clerkenwell, London, batchelor, & Dorothy Raven of St Gregory by St Pauls, London, were married by a license out of ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of August 1711; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] William Booth of Upton, Cheshire, Gent., was admitted 12 July 1709.

[2] William Lowndes, Esq., of Astwood Bury, co. Bucks, son of William Lowndes, Esq., Secretary to the Treasury, by his third wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Martyn, D.D. He had a son William, who assumed the additional name of Stone, ancestor of the family of Lowndes-Stone of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

Stephen Husband[1] of Grays-Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Pearson of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married by a License taken out of the Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church the 8th of September 1711; by me M. Stanhope.[2]

Marmaduke Wright & Elizabeth Kidby, both of this City, were married by a Licence taken out of the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral of St Paul's on the 21th of September 1711; by me Will. Stanley, D.D.

Thomas Caldicat of the Inner Temple, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Cheney of the Parish of St Gregorys, widdow, were married by a Licence taken out of ye Arch Bishops Office in ye Cathedral of St Pauls on ye 25th of Sept. 1711; by me Hen. Jackson.

William Keate of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Riven of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, were married by a Licence taken out of ye Arch Bishops Office, & dated ye 5th day of October 1711, on ye Sixth day of October; by Mr William Cox, living at Kensington in ye County of Middlesex. Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Fletcher of ye Parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Ann Brown of ye parish of East Greenwich in ye County of Kent, vidow, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of October 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Jonas Paulli of ye parish of St Clements in ye County of Middlesex, & Elizabeth Baxter of ye Same parish, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of October 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Barnabas Holbeche of ye parish of St Butolph, Aldgate, Widdower, & Martha Fornes of ye parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23d day of October 1711; by me Hen. Jackson.

Oct. 31, 1711. Robt Rickards & Anne Hatton, both of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

Henry Gearing, batchelor, & Elizabeth Overton, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, in ye County of Middlesex, were married by a License from ye Commissary to ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 3d day of November 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Walter of ye Parish of St Gregoryes, Londn, Bachelour, & Mary Fletcher, Virgin, of ye Citty of Rochr in ye County of Kent, were marry'd by licence this 6th day of Nov. 1711 in this Cathll Church; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

William Bennett of the parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelour, & Grace Barnardiston of St Mary Magdalen, Oldfishstreet, Lond., Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Church Nov. 10, 1711; by me Tho. Cooke.

[1] Stephen Husband of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent., son and heir of Tempest Husband of Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmoreland, woollen draper; admitted 11 Jan. 1695-6.

[2] Son of Charles Stanhope of Mansfield Woodhouse; Canon of St. Paul's 1711; Rector of East Leake, Notts, 1717; Canon of Windsor 1730; bur. at Shelford 20 July 1737. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

John Clarke, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster, Batchelour, & Susannah Maynard of St Mary, White Chappel, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Dec. 4th, 1711; by George Clare[1] of Ashbury in ye County of Devon. Wittness, Wm Washbourne.

John Quarme of All Hallows, Barking, batchelor, & Mary Coulson of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of December 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward East of ye parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Sarah Sacheverell of St Martins in ye feilds, vidow, were married by a License taken out of ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of December 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Alexander White, batchelor, of ye parish of St Stephens, Coleman Street, London, & Dorothy Bowes of St Clements Danes, vidow, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of December 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Anthony Steventon, Batcheler, of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, & Catherine Norton of the Parish of St Paul, Covent-garden, Spinster, were married by a License taken out of the Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the 17th day of Janry. 1711; by me M. Stanhope.

Joseph Heard of the Parish of St Olave's, Southwark, Batchelor, & Mary Bridge of the same Parish, widow, were married by License the 20th day of January 1711-12 in this Cathedral Church; by me Geo. Carleton.

John Richards, Clerk, of the Parish of Hunton [?] in the County of Kent, and Batchelor, & Amy Hinton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by a License from the faculty office in this Cathedral Church the 25th of Jan. 1711-12; by me Geo. Carleton.

Abraham Jones, Carpenter, & Mary Child, Spinster, both of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, were married by a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the fifth of February 1711-12; by me Wm Washbourne.

Sr Thomas Lawley,[2] Barr., of Canwell in the County of Stafford, & Elizabeth Perkins of the Parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, were married by License by the Reverend Mr Richard Theed March 3d, 1711-12, in ye Cathedrall Church of St Paul's, London. John Husband.

Henry Monger of ye parish of St Lawrence Poulteney, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Bagnall of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22d of March 1711; by me Henry Gostling, Sac.

[1] Son of William Clare of Clyst St. George, co. Devon, cler.; mat. Exeter Coll., Oxf., 27 March 1699, æt. 17; Rector of Ashbury 1704. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] Son of Sir Francis, 2nd Bart. (who died Oct. 1696), by Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Whitmore. He married first Rebecca, daughter of Sir Humphry Winch of Everton, co. Bedf., by whom he had 9 sons and 5 daughters, 8 of the former and 3 of the latter dying young. He married, secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, a widow, who remarried Mr. Halfpenny. They had one son, George Bateman Lawley, Esq. (who married, June 1738, Marg., daughter of .... Tomlinson, Esq., of Westminster), and a daughter Judith, wife of Hon. Richard Coningsby (who succeeded to the title of Viscount Clanbrazil), and secondly of Joseph Bulter, Esq. Sir Thomas Lawley died 30 Sep. 1729, aged near 80, being succeeded by Robert, the eldest son of the first marriage. (Betham's "Baronetage.")

James Humphrie of Deptford in the County of Kent, Batchelour, & Jane Hunt of the same, Spinster, were married by license in the Cathedral Church April 29th, 1712; by me Tho. Cooke.

James Gould of the P'ish of St John Zachary, Widdr, & Ann Fawlet of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, were married by Lycence in this Cathedral Church May 29th, 1712; by me Charles Badham.

Benjamin Sleade of the Parish of St Thomas in the City of Salisbury, Widower, & Elizabeth Hill of Miles Court in the County of Hampt., Single Woman, were married by License in this Cathedral Church June ye 2d, 1712; by me Geo. Carleton.

Mathew Robinson,[1] Esqr, of ye County of York, & Elizabeth Drake of Cambridge, were married by licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's June 3d, 1712; by me C. Middleton.

Samuel Bowling of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Phelps of the same Parish, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral Church June 12th, 1712; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Enfield of the Parish of Calne in ye County of Wilts, Batch., & Elizabeth Dover of the same Parish, Spinster, were by license married in this Cathedral Church June ye 12th; by me Henry Jackson.

Thomas Roberts of ye parish of St Gregory by St Pauls, London, vidower, & Elizabeth Martin of ye parish of St Giles in ye feilds in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th of July 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Jeremiah Branklin of ye Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Damaris Osborne of ye same Parish, Widow, were married wth a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in ye Cathedral Church ye twenty second of July 1712; by me Wm Washbourne.

Sr Henry Oxonden,[2] Baronet, of ye Parish of Wingham in ye County of Kent, & Anne Holloway of ye Parish of St Clement Danes, London, both single persons, were married wth a Licence fro. the Archbishop of Canterburys Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on Sunday the seven & twentieth Day of July An. 1712; by me Will. Stanley.

Isaac Husday of ye parish of Thorney in ye County of Cambridge, batchelor, & Elizabeth Maddox of ye parish of St Bridges, London, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 30th of August 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Brown of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, Lond., Gentleman, a Widower, & Jane Wandell of ye Parish of Wandsworth in ye County of Surrey, Spinster, were marryed by a licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23 of September 1712; by me Saml Edgley, Prebendar.

[1] Mathew, son of Thomas Robinson of West Layton, co. York, died Oct. 1778, æt. 84. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Drake of Cambridge, by Sarah, daughter of Thomas Morris of Mount Morris, co. Kent. Their eldest son succeeded as 2nd Lord Rokeby on death of his cousin Richard, Archbishop of Armagh, Lord Rokeby.

[2] 4th Baronet; died s.p. 1720. His wife was daughter of John Holloway and granddaughter of Judge Holloway. She married, secondly, Richard Coote, Earl of Bellamont.

Samuel Moule of ye parish of St James, Clerkenwell, vidower, & Elizabeth Howard of ye parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, were married by a license from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of October 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Bennet, Rector of ffarrington in Lincolnshere, widow^r, & Mildred Newcomen of Baggenderby, Maid^n, were marryd by Licence Oct. 21st, 1712; by mee Sam. Estwicke.

Robert Cotterell of ye parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, vidower, & Catharine Dod of St Giles in the feild, Spinster, were married with a License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st of October 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Shard of ye Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, & Jenney Crowe of ye same Parish, were married wth a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 30th of October 1712; by Dr. Ralph Blomer. Wittness, Wm Washbourne.

William Warrie of ye parish of St Sepulchres, London, batch., & Francess Hawes of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th of November 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Derenancour of ye Parish of Steptney in ye County of Midlesex & Cassandra Ellis of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Fields in ye County aforesaid were married by a Licence from ye Faculty Office in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London, ye 5th of November 1712; by me Edw. De Chair.

Peter Ashley of Thistleworth in ye County of Middlesex, vidower, & Elizabeth Charleton of ye parish of St Dunstans in ye West, London, were married by a license from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d of December 1712; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Eustace Hardwick, Esquier, of Little Dean in ye County of Glocester, vidower, & Mary Ely of ye same place, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of December 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward Harvey of ye Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Henrietta Bynns of White Chappel in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th of December 1712; by me Wm Washbourne.

Robert Webber of ye parish of St Clements Danes, batchelor, & Mary Andrews of ye parish of St Dunstans in ye West, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of December 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Charles,[1] Ld Tracy, Ld Viscount Tracy in ye Kingdom of Ireland, of ye Parish of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Keyte, Spinster, of the Parish of St Bride's, were marryed by a Licence from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th of December 1712; by me Tho. Cockman.

John Essington of ye Inner Temple, batchelor, & Elizabeth Claphamson of ye parish of Wandsworth in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a

[1] Son of William, 4th Viscount Tracy, by Jane Leigh; died 4 June 1756. He married first Elizabeth, daughter of William Keyt, son of Sir William Keyt, 2nd Bart.; she died 1720. He married, secondly, 1721, Frances, daughter of Sir John Packington of Westwood.

License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th of January 1712; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Arnold of ye Parish of Mickleham in ye County of Surry, Yeoman, & Winifred Arnold, Spinster, of ye said County & Parish, were married by a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^d day of January 1712; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Rustat of St Andrew's, Holbourne, in the County of Middx., Clerk, widower, & Mary Estcourt of Kentish Town in the County aforesaid, widow, were married by a Licence in this Cathedral Church the second day of February 1712; by me Richd Sear.[1]

Wm Hicks of St Buttolph, Aldgate, & Mary Mey of ye same, were married by License by Mr X^tpher Sclater[2] of Louton in Essex this tenth day of february 1712, in ye p'sence of Sam. Bentham.

John Holdsworth of St Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelour, & Ann Gray of Lambeth, Surry, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Feb. 28th, 1712; by me Tho. Cooke.

Phillipps Gretton of Springfield in Essex & Anne Le Pla of ffinching feild in ye same County were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye 19th day of March 1712; by me Sam. Bentham.

Alexander Davidson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., Batchelour, & Sarah Goddard of the same parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 2^d day of April 1713; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Roberts of ye Parish of Dorking in Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Rose of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Faculty Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye 8th day of April 1713; by me Edw. De Chair.

Thomas Inwood of ye parish of Alhallow ye less, batchelor, & Mary Nicoll of ye parish of St Martin, Ludgate, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th of April 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Abbott of ye parish of St Mary Matfellon *alias* St Mary, Whitechapell, batchelor, & Mary Gray of Chipping Wycombe in ye County of Bucks, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23^d of April 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Arthur Delgardno, batchelor, & Ann Marmion, vid., both of the parish of St Martins in ye feilds, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of May 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Yeaman, De Corke in ye Kingd^m of Ireland, widower, was marryed to Susanna Sympson de Norton in ye County of Kent by Dr Gasketh, Rector of Barkin, May 26, 1713, Samson Estwicke, Minor Canon, being præsant.

John Lotter, batchelor, & Catharine Pilford, Spinster, both of ye parish of Horsham in ye County of Sussex, were married by a license from ye bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 24th of May 1713; by Henry Gostling, Sac.

[1] Richard Seare of Trinity College, Oxford, was Rector of Hornsey 1695.

[2] Son of Francis Sclater of London, cler.; Rector of Loughton 1706, and of Chingford, Essex, 1722. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Henry Briggs of Loose in ye County of Kent, batchelor, & Emme Bristow of ye City of Norwich, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th of June 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Herbert, batchelor, & Abigael Aldridge, Spinster, both of North-Yarmouth in ye County of Norfolk, were married wth a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th of July 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sac.

Edmund Warneford of Senington in the County of Wilts, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Sackville of Bibury in the County of Gloucester, were married by License in this Cathedral Church July 18th, 1713; by me Tho. Cooke.

Wm Sanderson of the Parish of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, Batchelour, & Mary Cook of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence this July 22^d, 1713, in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me John Husband.

John Trulock of ye parish of St Michael's, Queenhith, batchelor, & Elizabeth Dawson of St Botolphs, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of August 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hammond, batchelor, & Hannah Whitwell, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th of September 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Farren of ye parish of St Giles in the feilds, batchelor, & Christian Shakespear of St James in ye Liberty of Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of October 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Boulton of St Butolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Gearing of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married by a Lycense in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d day of Novr 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

Nov. 7th, 1713. William Ward of St Mary, Rotherhithe, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Sarah Price of St Botolph, Algate, London, Spinster, were then by License married in this Cathedral Church; by me Tho. Cooke.

Nov. 10, 1713. William Gregory of Colshill in ye County of Berks, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Cole of St Martins Vintry, London, were then married by License in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Hawkins of St Michael, Wood Street, Merchant, & Elizabeth Arthur of St Sepulchres, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Nov. 16, 1713; by J^n Russell, Rec^r of St Johns, Wapping. P'sent, Sam. Bentham.

Joshua Lott of Thornham in ye County of Kent & Mary Blackmore of Maidstone, Spinster, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 19th of Novemb^r 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

John Johnson of ye parish of St Laurence, Old Jury, batchelor, & Mary Steele of ye parish of St Mary Cole, London, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d day of December 1713; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Cook of ye parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, vidower, & Elizabeth Money of Waltham Stow in ye same County, were married by

a License from ye Dean & Chapter in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of December 1713; by H. G., for Mr Washbourn.

John George Hansell of ye Parish of St Giles in ye Feild, Widower, & Elizabeth Wiley of ye Parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, were married by a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye tenth day of December 1713; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Stanley of ye p'ish of St James, Westminster, Widower, & Hannah Herring of ye same, Widdow, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church the 15th day of Decemb^r 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

Samuel Miles, batchelor, & Mary Fewtrill, vidow, both of ye precinct of White fryers, London, were married by a License from ye Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral ye 24th day of January 1713; p^r Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Green of Uxbridge, Midx., Widower, & Mary Fry of the same place, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 9th of February 1713; by me Tho. Cooke.

Nicholas Haddock of ye parish of St Olives, Southwark, batchelor, & Francess Emmes of ye parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9 day of february 1713; by Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Worsley[1] of Pilewell in ye County of Southampton, batchelor, & Rachael Merrick of ye parish of St Margarett's, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th of February 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Mr Allen Browne of Greenwich in ye County of Kent, Batchel^r, & Catherine Hastings of ye same, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d of March 1713; by me Sam. Bentham.

Richard Dissell of ye parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Ursula Pye of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of March 1713; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Deck of ye Parish of St Sepulcher in ye County of Midd. & Elizabeth Butterworth of ye same, Spinster, were married by Lycense from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of May 1714; by me Charles Badham.

Michael Bird of the Parish of Stepney in the County of Middx. & Hannah Bellam were marryed by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 6th of May 1714; by me John Husband.

Joseph Macham of ye Parish of St Margaret Patten, London, Batchelor, & Sara Parrot of ye Parish of St Martin Orgar, London, Single woman, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence ye 3^d of June 1714; John Gostling.

Mr Joseph Gunn of Whitchurch in ye County of Middlesex, Clerk, widower, & Elizabeth Wroughton of ye same parish, widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church Aug. 21, 1714; by me John Gostling.

[1] James Worsley, son of Sir James Worsley, Knt., of Pilewell, M.P. for Newton, Isle of Wight. Succeeded his cousin Sir Robert Worsley, 4th Bart., of Appuldurcombe in 1747; he died 1756 and was succeeded by his son Sir Thomas, 6th Bart. His wife was daughter of Thomas Merrick.

Philip Goodes of Huntingdon, Batchelour, & Sarah Edridge of Buntingford, Hertfordshire, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church Oct. 6th, 1714; by me Tho. Cooke.

James Flower of the Parish of Nunney in Somersetshire, Batchelour, & Jane Fry of the Parish of Froom Selwood in the same County, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Oct. 9th, 1714; by me George Carleton.

John Glover of the Parish of All Saints in Hertford, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Green of the Parish of Stevenage in the County of Hertfordshire, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Oct. 21, 1714; by me George Carleton.

Samuel Very of ye Parish of St John, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, & Jane Parsons of the Parish & County aforesd, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence ye 26th of October, 1714; by me Wm Washbourne.

Banister Trulock of ye Parish of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Mary Ham of ye Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence ye 23d day of November 1714; by me Wm Washbourne.

Bryant Malborough of Hatfeild in ye County of Hertford, batchelor, & Mary Clover of Chelsea in ye County of Midd., Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishop in this Cathedral Church ye 25 of November 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Stephen Brice of St Paul's, Covent Garden, London, & Susan Varch, W., of ye same Parish, were marry'd with a License from ye Lord Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church with Dr Hares leave ye 9th day of December 1714; by me Wm Savage.

William Young of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middx., B., & Susanna Binett of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church January 22d, 1714; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Wrightson of the Parish of St Faith & Margaret Potter of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral Church with Dr Hare's leave 9th December 1714; by me Tho. Mangey.

Nathanael Bent of Redbourne, Hertfordshire, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Hobbs of the same place, Widow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church January 29th, 1714; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Cosins of the parish of St Gregorie & Martha Innys of the parish of St Faith's, Spinster, were by virtue of a licence married in this Cathedral Church 5th february 1714; by me Tho. Mangey. In ye p'sence of me Sam. Bentham.

John Page of ye parish of St Paul's, Covent-garden, in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Penelope Greenhill of ye parish of St Bridgetts *alias* Brides, London, Spinster, were married with a License from the faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th of february 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward Say of the Parish of St Michael, Queenhith, & Elizabeth Mathews of the same Parish, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 24th of February 1714; By me Samn Estwicke.

Thomas Collins of ye Parish Kensington in ye County of Midd'ex & Mary Wall of ye same parish were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of Feb. 1714; by me Hen. Jackson.

William Wicks of St Clements Danes, batchelor, & Elizabeth Shackley of St Dunstans, Stepney, in ye County of Midd., Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Archbishop in this Cathedral Church ye 27th of feb.; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Reeve of the middle Temple, London, batchelor, & Arabella Foote of New Windsor in ye County of Berks, widow, were married with a License from ye Archbishops-Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th day of March 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Dolliffe of the parish of St Bridgetts *alias* Brides, London, widower, & Penelope Derrick of the same parish, Widow, were married with a License from the faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of March 1714; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Theobald of St Mary, Lambeth, in ye County of Surry, & Sarah Kingsman of Horndon on ye Hill in ye County of Essex, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church ye 22 day of March 1714; by me Sam. Bentham.

Richd Blackmore of St Andrews, Holbourne, & Elizabeth Pritty in ye p'ish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, were married by a License in this Cathedral Church ye 30th of March 1715; by me Sam. Bentham.

James Goodday of St Pauls Church, Verger, & Alice Buckley of Bread street, London, were married By Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 12th day of May 1715; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Rawden, batchelor, & Jane Bramsgrove, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Mary Magdalens, old fish street, London, were married with a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of March 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Simpson of the parish of St John, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Moody of ye parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, in Comitatu præd., Widow, were married with a License from ye Commissary to ye Dean & Chapter in this Cathedral Church ye 8th day of April 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Jonathan Perry of St. Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelour, & Ann Bendall of Great Chelsea in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church the 23^{d} of April 1715; by me Tho. Cooke.

Hutson Street of Harrow on the Hill in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Frances Hendy of St James, Westminster, in the same County, Widow, were by License married in this Cathedral Church the 23^{d} of April 1715; by me Tho. Cooke.

Henry Carter of ye parish of St Margarett Pattons, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Pye Wall of St Olives, Hart street, Lond., Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of May 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Absalom Evans of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Carpenter of the same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16 Day of June 1715; by me Benjamin Goodwin.

Joseph Stephens, batchelor, & Susannah Westmore, Widow, both of Crayford in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of June 1715; by me Henry Gostling.

Cuthbert Wade of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, batchelor, & Rebeccah Vaughan of the parish of St Dunstans in ye West, Spinster, were married with a License from the Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of July 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Johnson of ye Parish of St Ethelburg, London, Bachelor, & Martha Soper of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married wth a Licence from ye Faculty Office in ye Cathedral Church ye 14 day of July; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas White, batchelor, & Mary Davis, Spinster, both of the parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of July 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Earle, Batchelo^r, of ye Parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & Frances Bradfeild of Lynne in ye County of Northfolk, Single woman, were married by a Lycence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's on ye 10th day of August in the yeer 1715; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Benjamin Coode of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye East, Widower, & Elizabeth Bargrave of ye Parish of St Gyles In ye feilds, Single woman, were married by Lycence from ye Bishop of Londons Office on ye 12th day of August 1715; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Henry Newton of the parish of Cambourn in ye County of Cornwall, batchelor, & Judith Northgate of the parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Midd., Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of August 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Wheigham of St Mary, Whitechappel, Middlesex, Batchelour, & Mabel Cart of the same Parish, Spinster, were by Lycense married in this Cathedral Church on the 16th of August 1715; by me Thos. Cooke.

Edward Charlwood, Bachelo^r, of ye parish of Croydon in ye County of Surrey, & Elizabeth Fidoe of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, Singlewoman, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye sixth day of September 1715; By me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Robert Barwell, Esqr, of the parish of Witham in the County of Essex, & Joanna Alford of St Catherine Chreechurch in the County of Middlesex, Singlewoman, was married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's on the 20th day of Sept. 1715; by me Jo. Warley, Archdeacon of Colchester.

William Sellar of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Mary Lamb of the Parish of Christ Church, Spinster, were married with a License from the faculty office in this Cathedral Church on the 29th day of Septemb^r 1715; by me Ric. Rees, Curate of St Lawrence Jewry. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Hurlock of the parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Judith Maria Higginson of Hammersmith, Spinster, were married by a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of October 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Prowting of the parish of Droxford in ye County of Southampton, bachelor, & Elizabeth Humphrys of Bassleton in ye County of Berks, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishop in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of October 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Myers of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, widdower, & Mary Aldrich of St K. Creed Church, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Ach Bps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27 of October 1715; by me John Hawkins. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Day of ye parish of St Brigetts *alias* Brides, London, batchelor, & Mary Dawson of ye same parish, widow, were married with a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 3d day of November 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Egan of ye p'ish of St Giles in ye feilds & Charlott Goslin of St Margaretts, Westmr, single woman, were married wth a License in this Cathedral Church ye 30th day of November 1715; by me Sam. Bentham.

Christopher Page of ye Parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surrey & Elizabeth Martin of ye Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, were marryed wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church ye first day of Decembr 1715; by me Saml Edgley.

Elisha Richardson of St Margaretts, Lothbury, London, Batchelor, & Eleanor Overton of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 31st of December 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edmund Grove of St Laurence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Susanna Wisher of St Bridget, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the Twelveth day of January 1715; By me J. Younger.

Joseph Burridge of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, & Ellen Briscoe of ye Parish of Hackney in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 24th of January 1715; by me Wm Washbourne.

Edward Doyle of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, & Susanna Barnes of the Parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by a License from the Archbishop's Office in ys Cathedral Church January ye 27th, 1715-16; by me Geo. Carleton.

Edward Holt of Halstead in ye County of Kent, batchelor, & Mary Hodsoll of the parish of St Mary Cray in ye said County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th of February 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Rorke of ye parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Wintworth of St James's, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of february 1715; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Player of ye Parish of St Olave, Southwark, Widower, & Martha Hunt of ye Parish of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsy, in ye County of Surry, were married by a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of February 1715; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Rumball of ye Parish of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, Bachelor, & Susan Harrington of ye Parish of St Mary Monthaw, Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church March ye 15th, 1715-16; by me Wm Washbourne.

Edward Whaley of ye parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Brothall of St James, Westminster, were married with a License from ye

faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th of May 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Smith of ye Parish of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Cartlitch of ye parish of St Mary Stayning, London, Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of May 1716; by Samuel Terrick, A.M., Canon & Residentiary of York. Registered by Wm Washbourne.

Edward Stotesbury, Bach^r, of ye Parish of St Johns, Wapping, & Mary Jackson of ye same Parish, Mayden, were marryed by Licence from ye Bish^p of Lond^n in this Cathedral this 10 Day of May 1716; by mee Sam^n Estwicke.

Edward Rye, batchelor, & Catharine Dunwell, Spinster, both of Clapham in ye County of Surrey, were married with a License from ye Archbishop the 4th day of May 1716; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Viner, Esqr, of Swakley in ye County of Middlesex, & Margaret Style[1] of Wateringbury in ye County of Kent, Single woman (Daughter of Sr Thomas Style, lately of ye said County, Bart.), were married by Licence from ye Bishop of London in ye Church of St Paul on Saturday May ye 12, 1716; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Samuel Margas of the parish of St Martins in ye feilds, batchelor, & Judith De la Newsue Maison of the old Artillery ground in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from Dr Harwood in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d day of June 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Lander of ye Parish of Allhallows, Barking, Widower, & Jane Fidde of ye Parish of St Vedastus, Foster Lane, Virgin, were marryed by License in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's the 23^d of June 1716; by me Samson Estwicke, Succentor.

John Tyssen,[2] Esqr, of Hackney in ye County of Middlesex, & Hester Child, Daughter of Sr Cæsar Child, Bar., of Woodford in ye County of Essex, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's on Satt. July 14, 1716; By me German Pegg.[3] Wittness, Benjam^n Goodwin.

Thomas Rudge of ye Parish of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelo^r, & Barbarie Masters of ye same parish, Single woman, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, on Tuesday ye 24th day of July 1716; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Peter Motteux of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Catharine Smith of the same Parish, Single woman, were married by licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, on Thursday ye 26th Day of July 1716; by me Benjam^n Goodwin, Min^r Canon.

[1] Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Style, 2nd Bart., of Wateringbury Place, near Maidstone, by his second wife Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart.

[2] Third son of Francis Tyssen of Shacklewell, Hackney, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Western, Esq.; bapt. 24 Jan. 1695 at the Dutch Church; bur. at Hackney 9 Dec. 1726 (will 27 Oct. 1726; proved 3 Sep. 1730). See his brother Samuel's marriage. She was daughter of Sir Cæsar and granddaughter of Sir John Child; bapt. 14 April 1700 at Woodford, and was buried at Hackney 27 May 1723.

[3] Son of German Pegg of Leicester; mat. Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 26 May 1707; Vicar of Wootton, Beds, 1719; Rector of Little Parndon, Essex, 1719. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Joseph Barrat of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelour, & Margery Willey of the same parish, single woman, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, on Thursday ye 26th Day of July 1716; by me Henry Jackson, Minor Canon.

Thomas Steel of ye Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Bat., & Frances Sherwood of ye same, Spinster, were married by license in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, on Thursday ye 2d day of August 1716; by me H. Smith, A.M. Present, B. Goodwin, Minr Canon.

Samuel Southwell of St Bridget's, Lond., Batchelour, & Jane Wise of Hamstead, Midx., Spinster, were married by License in the Cathedral Church August 7th, 1716; by me Tho. Cooke.

Daniel Graham of St James, Westminster, Cœlebs, & Mary Scisson of ye same parish, were married by Licence from the Bp. of London's Office in ye Cathedral Church Aug. 18, 1716; by me Jno Button, A.M. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas King of Ashton in ye County of Wilts, batchelor, & Ann Mackleroy of St Giles in ye feilds in ye County of Midd., were married with a License from ye Archbishop in this Cathedral Church ye 14th of August 1716; by me Henry Gostling.

John White of Kensington in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Browne of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral August 23d, 1716; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Inman of ye parish of St Martins, Ludgate, Batchelor, Singleman, & Katharine Shadd of ye parish of St Dunstans in ye West, single woman, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Aug. ye 30, 1716; by me John Gostling.

Samuel Poole of ye Parish of St Sepulchres, London, Bachelr, & Frances North of ye same Parish, Widow, were marryd by Licence from the ArchBp of Cantys Court in this Cathedll Oct. ye 1st, 1716; by mee Samn Estwcke.

John Huxley of ye Parish of St Albans, Wood street, London, Bachelour, & Mary Huxley of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Archbishops Court in this Cathedral Nov. 13, 1716; by me Wm Washbourne.

Charles Hicks of ye Parish of Hackney in ye County of Essex, Batchelour, & Mary Coningsby of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Nov. 15, 1716; by me Wm Washbourne.

Charles Hartley of ye Parish of St Alphage near Cripplegate, Widower, & Susan Bent of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by licence from ye Archbishops Court in this Cathedral Nov. 17, 1716; by me Wm Washbourne.

Richard Gorge[1] of Kilbreu in the County of Meath in Ireland, Esqr, & Dorothy, Countess Dowager of Meath, were marryed by me by licence from his Grace William, Ld Archbp. of Canterbury, in the Cathedral of St Pauls, London, Novr the twenty fourth, 1716. Witness my hand, Will. Dublin.[2]

[1] General Richard Gorges of Kilbrue, co. Meath. Dorothea, daughter of James Stopford, Esq., of New Hall, co. Meath, married first, as second wife, Edward Brabazon, 4th Earl of Meath, who died in 1707.

[2] Archbishop of Dublin.

John Cartlich of ye Parish of St Mary Staining, London, Widower, & Martha Hawes of ye Parish of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of London in ye Cathedral the fifth day of December 1716; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Digges of St Saviours, Southwark, batchelor, & Ann Pyrton of St Gregory by St Paul, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 25th day of December 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Cobston, batchelor, & Catharine Done, widow, both of the parish of St Giles in ye feilds, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of December 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward ffawconer, son of W^m ffawconer of Stratford Tony in ye County of Wilts, & Hannah Weigham of ye p^h of St Bridgit, London, were married with a License from his Grace W^m, Ld Archbishop of Canterbury, in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye fifth day of January 1716; by me Sam. Bentham.

Jan. 10, 1716-17. John Stone of ye Parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Frances Read of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, Spinster, were married by virtue of a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral ye day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

Jan. 12, 1716. Christopher Morris of ye p'ish of St James, Westm^r, in ye County of Midd^x, Widdower, & Mary Fiss [or Fish] of the same p'ish, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License from his Grace ye Arch B^p of Canterbury in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.

Jan. 17, 1716. John Price of ye p'ish of Knighton in the County of Radner, Bachelor, & Elisabeth Barnsly in ye p'ish of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, by virtue of a License from the Archbishops Office were married in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London; by me Sam. Bentham.

Jan. 24th, 1716. Bryant Grady of ye p'ish of St James, Westm^r, in ye County of Midd'sex, Batchelor, & Mary Batcheler of ye p'ish of St George, Sowthwark, in ye County of Surry, Widdow, by virtue of a License from ye Archbishops Office were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; by me Sam. Bentham.

Sr Mountague Nelthorp,[1] Baronett, batchelor, & Elizabeth Coxwell, Spinster, both of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye faculty-office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of february 1716; by John Birdseye. Pr. Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Bayley of the Parish of St Martins in the fields, Westminster, & Hester Clayton of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 9th day of February 1716; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Sir Montague Nelthorp of Saxby, co. Linc., succeeded his grandfather Sir Goddard Nelthorpe in 1703; he died 21 Feb. 1721. His wife was Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Henry Coxwell Turks-Dean, co. Glouc., by Leana, sister and heir of Sir William Dodwell, Knt.; she died 1718. They had an only son Sir Henry. (Wootton's "Baronetage.")

Joseph Staines of ye parish of Little St Mary's in ye town of Cambridge, batchelor, & Alice Burrough of the parish of St Gregory by St Paul, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14 day of february 1716; p^{r} Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Feild of Weybridge, bachelor, in ye County of Surry, & Catharine Redmayne of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye third day of March 1716; by me Wm Washbourne.

Samuel Hannington, Widower, & Mary Constable, Widow, both of ye parish of Greewich in ye County of .... were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Rochester in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of March 1716; by me J. Turner, D.D., Vicar of Greew^{ch}. Presente me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Jonathan Welsh, Bachelour, & Anna Bird, Single, were marry'd by Licence at St Paul's Cathed^{ll} by License March 14th, 1716-17; by mee Wm Berriman.[1] In ye Præsance of Sam^{n} Est^{wcke}.

Thomas Milner, Esq., Widower, of ye Parish of St Andrews, & Anna Smith, Virgin, of ye Parish of St Bartholemew ye lesse, London, were marryed in ye Cathedral of S^{t}. Pauls by Licence the 19th day of March 1716-17; by mee W. Andrew, in ye præsance of S. Estw^{ke}.

John Skynner of ye parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Smyth of ye same parish, Spinster, were marryed in ye Church of St Pauls by License the 22^{d} day of January 1716-17; by me Tho. Bennet.

John Partridge of the Parish of St Marg^{t}, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Prince of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, by Licence the 2^{d} of Aprill 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

Francis Clay of ye parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Midd., batchelor, & Martha Brown of the parish of Chiswick in ye said County, were married by a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of April 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Allen Stonecliff of the Parish of St Martins in the feilds, Batchelor, & Mary Morrise of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye 24th of April 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

Samuel Osborne of ye Parish of Hillingdon in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelo^{r}, & Rebecca Walker of ye same parish, Single woman, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 2^{d} day of May 1717; by me John Gostling.

Daniel Johnson of ye p'ish of St Gregories, London, Batchelor, & Mary Williams of ye same p'ish, Single woman, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of May 1717; by me Sam. Bentham.

Joseph Pearson of the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, widower, & Elizabeth Freeman of ye Citty of Oxford, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 25th of May 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

Edward Allwood of the parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Agnes Welch of St Ann's, Westminster, in ye said County, were married with a License from the Commisary to ye Dean & Chapter of St Paul's

[1] Son of John Berriman of Bishopsgate, apothecary; born 24 Sep. 1688; mat. Oriel Coll., Oxf., 5 March 1704-5; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft and St. Mary Axe; bur. 10 Feb. 1749-50 in St. Mary Axe. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

in this Cathedral Church the 2d day of June 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Smelt of ye Parish of St Sepulchers & Jane Walker of St Mary's, Islington, were married by License in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls by me James Collins, June 7, 1717. Present, B. Goodwin, Minr Canon.

William Perry, Widower, & Elizabeth Hornblow, Widow, both of the parish of Thatcham in ye County of Berks, were married with a License from ye Commissary of ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of June 1717; pr. Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Sheriffe of ye Parish of St Edmond ye King, batchelor, & Ann Emes of ye parish of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of July 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Willey Revely[1] of Grays Inne, Batchelor, & Rachel Neal of ye Tower Precinct, Single Woman, were married by Licence from ye Faculty Office In this Cathedral ye 8th day of July 1717; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Thomas Bedford of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, London, Batchelour, & Ann Ferrers of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls by License ye 11 day of July 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

John Potter of ye Parish of Stepney in ye County of Middx., Batchelour, & Mary Bushel of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls by Licence ye 11 day of July 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

John Purcell of the parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Wyvell of ye same parish, Singlewoman, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, by Lycence on ye 20 day of Aug. 1717; by me John Gostling.

Richard Yeomans of Warsell in ye County of Stafford, batchelor, & Mary Loney of the parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of August 1717; pr Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hadding of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Batchelour, & Ann Hayes of the same Parish, Spinster, were by License married in this Cathedral Church August the 31st, 1717; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Wyvill, Esq., Batchelor, of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Wyvill of ye same parish, Singlewoman, were by Licence married in this Cathedral Church September ye first 1717; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Anthony Scale of ye parish of St Mary, White-Chapel, in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Hannah Maria Eades de Cheshunt in ye County of Hertford, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of September 1717; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Launclott of ye Parish of St Martins in ye fields in ye County of Middlesex & Martha Rolt of ye Parish of Richmond in ye County of Surrey, Widow, were married with a License from ye Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of September 1717; by me Benjamn Goodwin, Minr Canon.

[1] William, son and heir of William Reveley of Kirkby Wiske, co. York, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn 10 Nov. 1702 by certificate of James Montagu, Treasurer); admitted 31 Jan. 1707-8.

Isaac Bargrave of the Parish of Eastry in the County of Kent, Esqr, Batchelor, & Christiana Leigh of the Parish of Dartford in the aforesaid County, Spinster, were married by Tho. Cheyne, Rector of Lilly in the County of Hertford, Sept. 12, 1717; Geo. Carleton.

Wm Cooper of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Alice Smith of ye Parish of Little St Hellens, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of September 1717; by me Wm Washbourne.

James Jefferyes of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchel^{r}, & Elizabeth Herbert of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields, widow, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church this 17th day of October 1717; by me Hen. Jackson.

John Dry of ye parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Chamberlayne of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married by a License from Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of Octob^{r} 1717; p^{r} Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicholas ffinglas, Clerk, of the parish of Witham in the County of Essex, & Dorothy Small of the same, were marry'd by Lycense from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral of St Paul's the 24th of Oct. 1717; by me J. Warly.

Robt Reeves of ye Parish of St Mary Super Montem, commonly called Monthaw, & Elizabth Hay, widow, of the same Parish, were marryd by licence Nov. 2^{d}, 1717, in this Church of St Pauls; by mee Sam^{n} Estwick.

Nov. 2^{d}, 1717. Ephraim How, Widdower, of ye Parish of Lewisham in ye County of Kent, & Elizabeth Coleman, Widow, of Alhallows, Barking, London, were married by a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office ye day & yeare above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

Nov. 5, 1717. Robert Barnet, Bachelour, of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Frances Buisson, Spinster, of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, were married by virtue of a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral ye Day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

Nov. 9, 1717. Timothy Collins,[1] Clerke, of the Parish of Morvill in the County of Salop, Batchelour, & Frances Acton of the Parish of Aldenham in the fores^{d} County, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License from the Faculty Office in this Cathedral the Day and year above written; By me Tho. Bisse.[2]

Nov. 23^{d}, 1717. Thomas Bambridge [?] of Middle Temple, Gen., Batchel^{r}, & Hannah Kitchel of St Brides p'ish, London, Single Woman, were by virtue of a License from ye Bishop of London married in St Pauls Church, London, ye day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.

Dec. 9, 1717. John Coo of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Jane Cordwell of ye Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a License from ye Bishop of London the day & year above written in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Washbourne.

[1] Probably son of John Collins of Stoak, Salop; of Balliol Coll., Oxf.; Rector of Winterborne Strickland, Dorset, 1725; Vicar of Buckland Abbots, Dorset, 1727; Canon of Wells 1729, Sub-dean 1729; died 7 May 1766. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] Probably the preacher at the Rolls Chapel, London, 1715; died 22 April 1731.

Decemb^{r} 19th, 1717. John Gardiner of Thundridge in Hertfordshire, Esqr, & Susannah Silvester of the Tower in London, Spinst^{r}, were by virtue of a License from ye B^{p} of London's Office married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, ye day and yeare above written; by Robert D'Oyley. In ye p'sence of Sam. Bentham.

Decemb^{r} 24, 1717. Edmond Camden of ye p'ish of St Mildred, poultry, Widower, & Elisabeth Saunders of St Bridgett p'ish, London, Single woman, were by virtue of a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.

Decemb^{r} 24, 1717. Daniel Edlyn of St Gregories p'ish, London, Batchel^{r}, & Elisabeth Page of Islip in ye County of Middx., Singlewoman, were by virtue of a License from ye P'rogative Office married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye day and yeare above written; by me Saml Bentham.

Jan. 1st, 1717. James Harman of ye Parish of Great Marlow in ye County of Bucks, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rowley of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

Jan. ye 21st, 1717. William Harward of the Parish of St Martins in the Feilds, Batchelour, & Mary Sailisbury of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the day & year above written; by me Hen. Jackson.

Feb. 4th, 1717. Edward Bowell of ye Parish of St Clements in Ipswich in ye County of Suffolk, Bachelour, & Eliz. Williams of ye Parish of Stepney, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

Feb. 6, 1717. John Cartlich of ye Parish of St Mary Staining, London, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Malcher of ye Parish of St Mary Ax, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church ye day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

Feb. 11, 1717. Wargent Nicolson of St Margaret, Lothbury, Batche^{r}, & Hannah Rowland of St Martin Outwich, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the day & date above written; by me Tho. Horne of St Sav^{rs}. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Feb. 10, 1717-18. Philips ffinch & Mary Meggot, both of ye parish of Greewich in ye County of Kent, were marry'd with a License fro' ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye day & date above written; by me Henry Lambe.

John Sutton, batchelor, & Jane Peas, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th of February 1717; p^{r} Henry Gostling, Sacrist, pro Wm Washbourne.

ffeb. 24, 1717. Peter Naizon of Canterbury, Esqr, Batchelor, & Mary Atherton of St Giles in ye feilds in the County of Midd^{x}, Spinster, were by virtue of a License from ye Bishop of London married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul the day & year above written; by me Sam. Bentham.

Feb. 24, 1717. Michael Merttins[1] of St Michael's, Cornhill, Batchelor, & Hannah Rush of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, were married by virtue of a Licence from . . . . in this Cathedral Church; by me Tho. Horne,[2] Minr of St Savrs. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Feb. 25th, 1717. Thomas Colmore of St Laurence Poultney, Batchelour, & Ann Milner of St George, Botolph Lane, Widow, were marry'd by Virtue of a Licence from ye Arch Bp of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Thorold, Rectr of St Martin's, Ludgate. P'sent, Sam. Bentham.

March ye 16, 1717. William Tilsley of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Laurence of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

March ye 18th, 1717. Richard Andrews of ye p'ish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in ye County of Surry, Widdower, & Penelope Lyddall of ye p'ish of St Chatherin near ye Tower, Widdow, were married by virtue of a License from ye Bishop of London in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls ye day and year above written; by me Sam. Bentham.

March ye 23, 1717. Richmond Tinson of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feild in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Millear-Burton White of ye Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Virtue of a Licence from ye Bishop of London in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls ye day & year above written; by me Wm Washbourne.

April 2d, 1718. Francis Emilie of ye p'ish of Wansworth in ye County of Surry, Batchlor, & ffrances Elwell of ye p'ish of Egham in ye County aforesd, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License from p'rogative office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye day and yeare above written; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Rider, batchelor, & Ann Champneys, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Martins in feilds, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th of April 1718; pr Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Burrall, Bachelor, of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, & Susan Bird of ye Parish & County aforesd, were married wth a License from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th of April 1718; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Randall of the Parish of Hillingdon in the County of Middlesex & Sarah Gayler of the Parish of Denham in the County of Bucks were married by License from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22d day of April 1718; by me B. Goodwin.

Benjamin Bond of ye Parish of St Bennets Sheerhog, London, Bachelour, & Catherine Corbet of ye Parish of Enfeild in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye 24th day of April 1718; by me Wm Washbourne.

[1] Probably baptized at St. Michael's, Cornhill, 30 Oct. 1694 (son of George and Philadelphia). She was buried 8 May 1734 in the New Vault. The name is Martin in the Register.

[2] Son of Thomas Horne of Stratford-on-Avon; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 4 April 1679; Chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark; died Dec. 1728, aged 67; bur. at St. Mary Overy. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Edward Elliot,[1] Esqr, of Port Elliot in the County of Cornwal, widower, & Elisabeth Craggs of ye Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Lord Archbishop of Canterburys Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul the 24th day of Aprill 1718; by me Lan., Exon.[2]

Peter Milward of ye Parish of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Batchelo^{r}, & Mary Iles of ye Parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, single woman, were married by License from ye Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on ye 20th day of May 1718; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Atwood of Sanderstead in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Elizabeth Stacey of ye same place, Spinster, were married with a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church on ye 22^{d} day of May 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Laws of the parish of Greenwich, Batchelor, & Ann Hastings of the Parish of Wallingford in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married wth a License from the Archbishop of Canterbury in the Cathedral Church on the 23^{d} day of May 1718; by me B. Goodwin, Min^{r} Canon.

Richard Rookes of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Ann Griffin of ye Parish & County afores^{d}, Widow, were married wth a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye eleventh day of June 1718; by me Wm Washbourne.

Edward Le Neve, Esqr, of ye Parish of St Anne, Westm^{r}, in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Henrietta Le Neve of the Parish of Bow in ye same County, were married wth a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls on ye 3^{d} of July 1718; By me J. Pelling.

William Cole, batchelor, & Jane Fraser, Spinster, both of Stanes in the County of Middlesex, were married with a License fr. ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of July 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Bainbrigg, Clerk, of ye parish of St Michael Royal, Widower, & Martha Master of ye Liberty of ye Tower, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of July 1718; p^{r} Dr John Gaskarth. Pr Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Baggett of ye Parish of St James's, Westminster, Widower, & Mary Humes of ye Parish of St Martin in ye Feilds, Singlewoman, were married wth Licence from ye faculty office on ye 29th of July 1718; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Edward Atkins of ye parish of Stepney, Middlesex, Widower, & Jane Stift of ye parish of Christchurch, London, were married by Licence from ye Faculty Office Aug. 3, 1718; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

James Stone, Esq., of New Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Hawkins of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Singlewoman, were married by Licence out of the Archbishop's Office Aug. 18th, 1718; by me Joseph Soley. Present, John Gostling, Subd.

[1] Grandson of Nicholas Eliot, 5th son of Sir John Eliot of Port Eliot, the Statesman. He succeeded to the estates on death of his cousin, and died 1722, leaving an only son, James, who died unmarried 1742. She was daughter and coheiress of Right Hon. James Craggs, Postmaster-General.

[2] Probably Launcelot Blackburne, Bishop of Exeter 1716-24; Archbishop of York 1724-43; buried at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Francis Barker, Batchelor, & Katherine Sidney, Singlewoman, both of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church on ye 21st of Aug.; by me John Thomas. Present, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Richard Bayly of the Parish of Staines in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Ann Hawkins of the Parish of St Georges, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the 23 day of Septemb^{r} 1718; by me Isaac Steele. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Buckhurst, batchelor, & Ann Maplesden, Spinster, both of Sutton-Valence in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from the Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^{d} day of October 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Style, Widower, & Mary Martin, Spinster, both of Iver in ye County of Bucks, were married with a License from ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 9th of October 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Cross, Batchelour, of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, & Rebecca Pretty of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 25th day of October 1718; by me Will. Simpson. Present, Hen. Jackson.

John Simpson, batchelor, & Elizabeth Sunderlande, widow, both of ye parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of November 1718; p^{r} me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Briant, Bachelor, of ye Parish of St James's, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, & Eleanor Arnold of ye same Parish, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of December 1718; by me Wm Washbourne.

Patrick Ross, batchelor, & Ann Lane, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Mary Atthill, London, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of December 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Christopher Walker, Batch^{r}, of St James p'ish, Westm^{r}, in ye County of Middx., & Eleanor Baynes of St Sepulchers p'ish, London, were by virtue of a License from ye Arch Bishops Office married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 9th of Decemb^{r} 1718; by me Saml Bentham.

Job Barrett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., Batchelor, & Abigail Cratey [or Cratny ?] of the same parish, Widow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church on the 16th of December 1718; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Lowe of the Parish of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Batchelor, & Susanna Brattell of the Parish of St Bridget, Spinster, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church this 23^{d} day of December 1718; by me Robert D'Oyley.

Richard Horsewell of ye Parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Hanah Knight of ye Parish of Westham in ye County of Essex, were marryd by ye Arch Bishops Licence the 30th of Decr 1718; by me Benja. Carter. Sam. Estwick, Sub-chant^{r}, stand'g by.

Henry Chapman of ye p'ish of Stepny in ye County of Middsex, Batchelo^{r}, & Jane Thomas of ye same p'ish, Spinster, were by virtue of a License from y^{e}

Arch Bishops Office married in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, ye 6th of January 1718; by me Sam. Bentham.

Francis Gore of ye Parish of Leighton Buzzard in ye County of Bedford, Batchelor, & Anne Mary Dobson of ye same Parish, Widow, were married by virtue of a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of January 1718; by me Wm Washbourne.

Henry Frost of Deptford in ye County of Kent, batchelor, & Sarah Adgate of Beckingham in ye same County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of January 1718; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Leonard Holdship of Streatham in ye County of Surry, Batchelo^r, & Sarah Russell of the same, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of January 1718; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Dormer of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Catherine Ballard of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 24th of January 1718; by me John Husband.

William Hunt,[1] Arch Deacon of Bath, & Sarah Castell of Greenford in the County of Middx., were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Third day of February 1718; by me John Younger.

James Lovelace of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, Batchelo^r, & Rachel Robinson of the same, spinster, were married with a license in this Cathedral Church the 5th of February 1718; by me Hen. Jackson.

Thomas Newman of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Catharine Sprigg of ye Parish of St Giles's in ye Feilds, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye 10 day of February; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Nash of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, widower, & Margaret Overton of ye Parish of St Sepulchres, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of February; by Jeremy Nicholson, Curate of St Sepulchres. Witness, Wm Washbourne.

Richard Peirson of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Batchel^r, & Mary Carter of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 3^d day of March 1718; by me R. Osbaldeston.

Richard Lloyd, Esq., of the Parish of St Martins in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Dorathy Atherton of the Parish of St Gyles's in the fields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th day of March 1718; by me Anthony Jones.

March ye 12, 1718. Rice Howell of ye parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, batchelor, & Alice Getley of ye Precinct of Purpool in ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in ye County of Midd., Widow, were married with a License from ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of this Church ye 12th day of March 1718 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

March 20, 1718. John Seneff of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, & Mary Rennellds of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the Countie of

[1] Son of Stephen Hunt of King's Clear, Hants; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 20 Nov. 1685, æt. 17; Rector of Chalfcombe, Somerset, 1699; Vicar of Chewton Mendip 1706; Canon of Wells 1710; Archdeacon of Bath 1711; Rector of Bath 1712; Rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, 1730-33. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Midlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Arch-Bishops Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the 20th day of March 1718; by me Edw. De Chair, Gospeller.

William Jervis in ye p'ish of St Clement Danes, Widdower, & Sarah Davis of St Dunstans in ye West, singlewoman, were by virtue of a License from ye Arch-Bishops Office married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the 30th day of March 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Tobias Molloy, Gentleman, of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Susanna Gilbourne of the same Parish, Widow, were by Virtue of a License from the Arch Bishops Office married in this Cathedral Church on the 31st of March 1719; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Read, batchelor, & Sarah Ashby, Spinster, both of Sunbury in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of April 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

April 7, 1719. Jonathan Hammond of great Marlow in the County of Bucks, Batch., & Elizabeth Smith of Reading in the County of Berks, Spinst^r^, were by virtue of a License from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury married in this Cathedral Church on the seventh day of April A.D. 1719; by me F. Stannard. Present, Hen. Jackson, Minor Canon.

May the 9th, 1719. John Haden of ye parish of St Mary, Savoy, in ye county of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sara Lowen of ye same parish, single-woman, were married by vertue of a Licence from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's; by John Allason, Cur^t^ of St And^w^ Undershaft, London. Present, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Richard Haddock of ye Parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, Bachelo^r^, & Martha Emes of ye Parish of All S^ts^, Barking, Singlewoman, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on ye thirtieth day of May 1719; by me Wm Hay, Lecturer, of St Dionis backchurch. Witness, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

June 4th, 1719. Zaccheus Haydon, widdower, of ye Parish of All Saints in Hertford, & Jane Adams of ye Parish Walkern in ye aforesaid county, were married by license from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church; by me Edm. Massey. Witness, John Husband, Minor Canon.

William Jenkins of ye p^sh^ of St James, Westm^r^, Batchelo^r^, & Hannah Ryley of ye same p'ish, Widdow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church ye twentieth day of June 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Samuel Cranmer of the Parish of St Dunstans in the West, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ely of Abingdon in ye County of Berks, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of June 1719; by me Hen. Jackson.

Samuel Trefusis[1] & Margaret Craggs, Daught. of James Craggs of London, Esq., were married by License in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's this ninth day of July 1719; by me Will. Stanley, D.D.

Francis Brasier, batchelor, & Elizabeth Hind, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Down in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Archbishops

[1] Son of Francis Trefusis and Bridget, daughter of Robert Rolle; bp. 6 Oct. 1676; bur. 4 April 1724 at Mylor. His first wife was Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., and from that match descends Lord Clinton. The above lady, his second wife, remarried Sir John Hind Cotton, Bart. (Vivian's "Visitations of Cornwall.")

Office in this Cathedral Church ye 30th day of July 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Chipp, batchelor, & Sarah Cuthbert, Spinster, both of Barking in ye County of Essex, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 31st day of July 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Blackstone of ye p'ish of St Micaels, Cornhill, Batchelo^r, & Mary Baker of ye p'ish of X^tchurch, London, Single woman, were married wth a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of August 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Benjamin Bechinoe of the parish of St Butolphs, Aldgate, London, Widdower, & Martha Sackley of the Citty of Rochester, widdow, were married by License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye 13th day of August 1719; by me Henry Jackson.

Thomas Trollope[1] of Caswicke in the County of Lincoln, Batchelour, & Diana Middleton of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West in the City of London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Aug. 13th, 1719; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Osmond of the Parish of Kensington in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Wilson of ye parish of St Gregory by St Paul, London, were married with a License from ye Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of September 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Man of ye parish of St Clements, Eastcheap, London, Batchelo^r, & Mary Malcher of ye parish of St Andrew Undershaft of ye same city, singlewoman, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in ye Cathedral of St Pauls on ye 17 day of September 1719; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Francis Burton, Batchelour, & Sarah Gell, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of September 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Comber, Widower, of ye Parish of St Mary, Newington Butts, & Frances How of ye Parish of St Paul, Shadwel, Widow, were maryed by License ye 22^d Day of September Anno Dom. 1719; by me Wm Puller, Lecturer, of St Barth. ye Less, Lond. Witness, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Peter Mailson, Batchelour, & Martha Goodwin, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Gregorys, were married by licence ye 1st of October 1719; by me Will. Colnett,[2] Rector of St Gregorys and St Mary Magdalens.

John Swift, Widower, & Mary Gibson, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Pauls, Covent-Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of Octob^r 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Fidoe of St Leonards, ffoster Lane, Batchelo^r, & Anne Bloome of ye p'ish of St Botolfes, Aldersgate, London, Single woman, by Virtue of a License from

[1] Son of Sir Thomas Trollope, 3rd Bart.; died 7 Oct. 1784, aged 93; ancestor of Lord Kesteven, and great-grandfather of Anthony Trollope, the novelist.

[2] Son of Thomas Colnett of Winchester, gent.; mat. Merton Coll., Oxf., 3 Nov. 1685; Vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, with St. Gregory 1716; Canon of Sarum 1727-8; Vicar of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 1722-28. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

ye p'rogative office were married in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of Novemb^r 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Mr Henry Bernard of St Butolphs, Aldersgate, Merchant & Batchelo^r, & Mrs Eleanor Brewster of St Mildreds, Bread Street, Spinster, by virtue of a Licence from the Prerogative Office were married in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d day of December 1719; by me Saml Edgley, Prebendary of Holborn.

Thomas King of Dunstable in ye County of Bedford, batchelor, & Mary Gale of ye Parish of St Swithins, London, were married with a License from Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of November Anno Domini 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Sedgwicke of ye Parish of St Margarett Moses, London, batchelor, & Hannah Halford of Rumford in ye County Essex, Widow, were married with a License from ye Commissary of ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of December 1719; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edmund Bellis of ye Parish of Edmunton in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Isabella Barnes of ye Parish afores^d, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of December 1719; by me Wm Washbourne.

Joseph Gayllard of the Parish of St Mary At Hill, London, Widower, & Mary Hall of the parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, Widow, were by License married in this Cathedral Church December 22^d, 1719; by me Tho. Cooke.

Henry Henslow of Minster in the Isle of Shippy in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary David of the parish of St Olaves, Hart Street, London, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Church December ye 27th, 1719; by me Hen. Jackson.

Robert Lord, batchelor, & Mary Kelley, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, were married wth a License from ye Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of Decemb^r 1719; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Deering of the Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, widower, & Deborah Dooge of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License the 1° day of January 1719; Sam. Bentham.

Robert Barnes of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Farrer of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office January ye 8th, 1719; by me Wm Washbourne.

Richard Anderson of ye p'ish of St Catherine neare ye Tower, London, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Basse of ye same p'ish, Widdow, were married in this Cathedral Church wth a License from ye Bp. of Londons Office Jan. 12th, 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Ockley of the Parish of St Giles in ye feilds, batchelor, & Ann Bishop of St Martins in ye feilds in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of January 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Thompson of Stratford Langthorne in the p'ish of West Ham in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, & Mary Sayse of ye same, singlewoman, were (by virtue of a License from ye p'rogative office) married ye 28th day of January 1719 in this Cathedral Church; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Holland of the Parish of St Gyles in the fields, Batchelor, & Mary Parsons of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church the 28th day of January 1719; By me Tho. Cooke.

Edward Say of ye Parish of St Martins, Ludgate, batchelor, & Elizabeth Moreton of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License from ye Commissary of the Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, ye 2d day of February 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Wood of ye p'ish of St John, Wapping, Batchelor, & Mary Pullen of ye p'ish of All Saints Stayning, London, Widdow, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of ffeb. 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Mills of ye Tower lib'ties, London, Batchelor, & Mary Carpenter of ye p'ish of St Buttolps, Algate, Spinster, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church ye 22d day of ffeb. 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Hasleum of the Parish of St Martins in the fields, Widower, & Mary Carne of the Parish of Kensington in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church the 23d day of February 1719; by the Most Reverend his Grace Arch Bishop of York.

Nicholas Wade of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Ann Morgan of ye parish of Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married with a License from ye Commissary of the Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of February 1719; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Lawrence Lane of ye p'ish of St Andrew Undershaft, Batchelor, & Margaret Malcher of ye same, Spinster, were married by virtue of a License in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of ffeb. 1719; by me Jos. Gascoigne. P'sent, Sam. Bentham.

John Deacon of St Mary, Whitechaple, & Elizabeth Houghton of ye same, were married by virtue of a License in this Cathedral Church ye first day of March 1719; by me Sam. Bentham.

Merry Teshmaker, Bachelor, & Judith Gould, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married by virtue of a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye first day of March 1719; by me Wm Washbourne.

George Clarke of the parish of Gravesend in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Frances Page of the same parish, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of March 1719; by me H. Jackson.

John Idell of the Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Washington of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church March 24th, 1719-20; by me Geo. Carleton.

Stephen Hales,[1] B.D., of ye Parish of Teddington in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Newce of the Parish of Much Hadham in ye County of Hertford, were marryed by Licence in this Cathedral on ye six & twentieth day of March An. 1720; by me Will. Stanley.

[1] Sixth son of Sir Robert Hales, 1st Bart., of Beaksbourne, Kent; born 7 Sep. 1677; pensioner of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 19 June 1696; Fellow 16 April 1702; B.D. 1711; F.R.S.; Perpetual Curate of Teddington 1709; Rector of Porlock 1718, of Farringdon 1722; Clerk of the Closet to Princess of Wales; died at Teddington 4 Jan. 1761; bur. under the tower of the parish church. His wife was daughter of Dr. Henry Newce of Much Hadham, Hertfordshire. (Betham's "Baronetage.")

John Andrew Etzall of St Sepulchres p'ish, Batchelor, & Mary Anna Viet of St Xtophers p'ish, London, Spinster, were by virtue of a License married the 18th day of April 1720 in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls; by me Sam. Bentham.

James Lightbourn of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, Batchelor, Esqr, & Ann Wilson of the parish of St Paul, Coven Garden, Widow, were married by a License in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls April 19th, 1720; by me John Heylyn.

John Harwood of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Chaplin of ye Parish of St Mary, Bermondsey, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls ye 10th day of May 1720; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Aynston of ye Parish of Amely in the County of Hereford, batchelor, & Elizabeth Ousley of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds, were married with a License from ye faculty office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of May 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Adkins of the Parish of Stanwell in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Ann Howard of ye Parish of All Hallows ye Less in ye City of London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Commissary of ye Reverend the Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church ye 19th of May 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Hyde in the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Midd., batchelor, & Jane Calvert in the Parish of St Margets, Westminster, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from the Commissary of the Revd the Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral ye 9th Day of June 1720; by me Richd Younger.

William Wentworth,[1] Bart, of Bretton in Yorkshire, & Diana Blackett of ye parish of St Giles in ye Feilds, Middlesex, Singlewoman, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office on ye 23d Day of June 1720; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Daniel Houghton, Esqr, of ye Inner Temple, & Jane Blackborne of Brittains in ye Parish of Hornchurch in ye County of Essex, Spinster, were marryed by License from ye Com'issary of ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls on ye 30th day of June 1720; by me Saml Edgley.

Thomas Chamberlain, Widower, & Charlotte Blunt, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of July 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Serres, Batchelor, & Margaret De Sariac, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Giles in ye feilds in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th of July 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Huxley, Batchelor, of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Loane, Spinster, of the Parish of St Giles's in the Feilds in the aforesaid County, were married by License from the Commissary of the Dean & Chapter of St Pauls on the 14th day of July Ao 1720; by me Ptolomy James.[2]

[1] Baptized at York Minster 29 Oct. 1686; died 1 March 1763; buried at Bretton. M.I. Diana, daughter of Sir W. Blackett of Wallington; buried at St. Martin's, Coney Street, York, 14 April 1742. Their son, Sir Thomas Wentworth, the last Baronet, baptized at St. Martin's 12 April 1725; died 10 July 1792.

[2] Son of Charles James of St. Albans; mat. Christ Ch., Oxf., 13 June 1688, aged 16; Rector of Whatcott, co. Warw., 1702; Canon of St. Paul's 1713. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Smith of ye Parish of St Peter's Poor, Batch., in ye City of London, & Mary Butlin of ye Parish of Stepney in County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of July 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Allen of the Parish of St Michaels Bassishaw, London, Batchelor, & Alice Grimes of the Parish of St Martens in the Feilds, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of July 1720; by me Hen. Jackson.

Samuel Mewse of ye Parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, Batchelo^r, & Martha Squire of ye same Parish, Singlewoman, were married by a Licence in this Cathedral Church from ye Vicar Generals Office on ye thirtieth day of July 1720; by me John Gostling.

John Green, Gentleman & Batchelor, & Ann Howson, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1st day of August 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Innys of the Parish of St Gregory, Batchelor, & Susana Backwell, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the 28th of July 1720; by the Reverend Mr Tim. Collins.

John Gray of ye p'ish of Twickenham in ye County of Middsex, Widdower, & Elisabeth Tufton of ye same, Single woman, were by virtue of a License married in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of August 1720; by me Sam. Bentham.

John Parker, batchelor, & Mary Dewy, Spinster, both of Croydon in ye County of Surry, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of August 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Charles Rose, batchelor, & Mary Udall, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Hampstead in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of August 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Mills of ye parish of St Leonards, Foster lane, London, Batchelo^r, & Susanna Marriott of the parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Single woman, were married by Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral on August ye 18, 1720; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Samuel Robinson of St Stephen in Coleman Street, London, & Elizabeth Willis of Lambeth in Surry, were married by License from the Arch Bps Office on August 18th, 1720; by John Hay.

James Gronous of the parish of St Clements Danes, Wid^r, & Theodosia Maitland of St Mary le Savoy, Wid^w, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls, London, by Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterburys Office this twenty-fifth day of August A.D. 1720; by me F. Stannard, Rect^r of Stourmouth in Kent.

Wilson Crome of Cranford in ye County of Midd^x, batchelor, & Maria Tickner of Hesson in ye same County, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of October 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Edgar, Widdower, of ye Parish of Christ Church, Surry, & Magdalene Armstrong, Spinster, of ye same parish, were married by License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of October 1720; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Cross of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchelour, & Rachel Grimstone of Greenwich, Kent, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 27th, 1720; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Bigg of the Parish of Suning in the County of Berks, Batchelour, & Henrietta Maria Maynard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral November the 1°, 1720; by me Wm Bentham.

Jonathan Cape of the Parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, Bach^{r}, & Anna Crew of ye parish of St Cath'ne Colman, Lond^{n}, Spinster, were marry'd by License in ye Cathedral Nov. 5th, 1720; p' mee Sam^{n} Estwick.

Peregrine Bertie of ye Middle Temple, Esqr, & Elizabeth Fisher of Low-Layton in ye County of Essex, Widow, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 8th of November 1720; p^{r} William Sherlock, Curate att Deptford. Present, Henry Gostling.

William Reeves of Cranford in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Sarah Anderson of ye Parish of Iver in the County of Bucks, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of November 1720; p^{r} Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Pacey of Boston in the County Lincoln, Batchelor, & Jane Kelshall of Wisbech in the County of Cambrige, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church this 21st of November 1720; by me Henry Johnston.

Thomas Harvey of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, Bachelor, & Anne Townsend of ye Parish of St Brides, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church this 24th day of November 1720; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Church of ye Parish of Chigwell in ye County of Essex, batchelor, & Mary Raty of Cheshunt in ye County of Hertford, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of this Church in this Cathedral Church ye 1st of December 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Eason of ye Parish of St Paul's, Shadwell, in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Luckins of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County aforesaid, Widow, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^{d} day of December 1720; by me Wm Washbourne.

Andrew Cole of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Bachelor, & Ann Bryan [?] of Kingston in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a license in this Cathedral Church the 29th day of December 1720; by me Hen. Jackson.

William Bellamy of the Inner Temple, Esqr, batchelor, & Mary Crayle of the Precinct of Purpool in the Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License from Dr Harwood, Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, this 12th day of January 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Hendle of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Alice Harwood of ye Parish of St Leonard, Shoredich, Spinster, were marryed with a Licence from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church this 15th day of January 1720; by me Wm Washbourne.

Charles Goodman of ye Parish of Stratford le Bow in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Pleasant Ireson of ye Parish afors^{d}, Widow, were married by a Licence from ye Prerogative Office this 19th day of January 1720; by me Wm Washbourne.

Edward Barrett, batchelor, & Sarah Ready, Spinster, both of ye City of Rochester in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th of January 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Gifford, batchelor, & Mary Rice, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, in ye City of London, were married in this Cathedral Church with a License from ye Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Roger Mainwaring of ye Parish of St Stephens, Walbrook, Bachelour, & Eliz^th Eaton, Spinster, of ye Parish of St Andrew^s, Hol., were married in this Cathedral by Licence Jan. 24, 1720-21; by Joseph Watson, Rector of St Stephen, Walbrook. In ye Præsance of Sam. Estw^k.

William Chambers of the Parish of Saint Dunstan's in the West, London, Batchelor, & Mary Brookes of the Parish of Christ's Church in the County of Surrey, Spinster, were married by License in y^s Cathedral Church Jany 24th, 1720; by me Geo. Carleton.

James Goddard of Lincoln's Inn, Batchel^r, of the County of Middlesex, & ffrancis Powell of the Parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey, Single-woman, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ffebruary ye 2^d, 1720; by me B. Goodwin.

Abraham Buteux, batchelor, & Elizabeth Pentin, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds, were married with a License from ye Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls ye 11th day of february 1720; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Mr John Shugburg of the Parish of St Edmund the King, Batchelor, & Mrs Mary Hawkins of the same Parish, were maryed wth a Licence from the Arch Bishop the 20th day of February 1720; p' me John Biby.

James Horn, Widower, & Christian Soper, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Ann's, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church this 7th day of March 1720; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Benjamin Weal, Batcheler, & Mary Fitzhugh, Spinster, the former of ye Parish of St Michael, Wood street, ye latter of ye Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church this 18th day of April 1721; p^r me Will. Simpson. Edw. De Chair,[1] Minor Canon, Witness.

Thomas Wilkins of ye Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Humphris of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Arch Bishop ye 22^d day of April 1721; by me Wm Washbourne.

Jacob Roe, Batchelor, & Ester Randall, Spinster, both of Gravesend in ye County of Kent, were Married in this Cathedral Church with a License from Dr Harwood, Commissary^e to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, this 25th day of April 1721; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Chapman, batchelor, & Mary White, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Mary att Newington-Butts in ye County of Surry, were married with a License from the Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of May 1721; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Vicar of St. Pancras, Canon of St. Paul's, presented to the Rectory of Coulsdon, Surrey, 1737. (Canswick's "Epitaphs.")

Thomas Alexander of ye Parish of St Johns, Wapping, Batchelo^r, & Elizabeth Clawson of St Dunstan in ye East, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of London on the eighteenth day of May, being Ascention day, 1721; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Thomas Pemble of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, in the County of Middx., Batchelor, & Susann Hall of Amwell in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of London on the Twentieth day of May 1721; by me John Husband, Minor Canon.

Edward Mead of Raynham, Essex, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Skrimsher of Foul Ness in the same County, Spinster, were married by License on the twenty first of June 1721; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Dillingham of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West & Susan Noble of the Parish of St Martins in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence on the sixth day of July 1721; by me Francis Hare.[1]

Felix Love of ye Parish of Allhallowes ye Great, London, & Rose Badycoat of ye Parish of St Katherine, Coalman street, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of London on ye thirteenth day of July 1721; by me Tho. Brooke. Witness, John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Robert Walker of ye Parish of Battersea in ye County Surry, Widower, Gentleman, & Charlotte Maria Berkeley of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of August 1721; p^r me Henry Gostling.

Richard Walford of ye Parish of Greenwich in ye County of Kent, Batchlor, & Dorothy Constable of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 19 of August 1721; by me T. Pocock.

William Saunders of ye Parish of St Pancras, Soper-lane, Batchelor, & Margaret Seddon of St Giles, Cripplegate, Singlewoman, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of London on ye 20th day of August 1721; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Grantham Bird of ye parish of St Olave, Southwarke, in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Windsor of ye Parish of St Peters-poore in London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 24th day of August 1721; by me Tho. Cooke.

James Salmon, Bachelor, of ye Parish of Woolwich in ye County of Kent, & Sarah Bent of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral the 9th day of September 1721; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Scovell of ye p'ish of St Martins, Ludgate, Batchelor, & Hester Grove of ye p'ish of St Anns, Blackfriars, Spinster, were married wth License in ye Cathedral ye first day of Octob^r 1721; by me Sam. Bentham.

Thomas Ripley, Esq., Widower, of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, & Anne Fransum of ye same Parish, were married by License from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral ye 19th day of October 1721; by me Wm Washbourne.

Robert Salusbury of the Parish of St Bottolph, Billingsgate, Batchelor, & Rose Darby of the Parish of St George in Southwark, Spinster, were married by

[1] See his marriage, 23 April 1728.

License in this Cathedral the 19th day of October 1721; by the Revd Dr William Taswell,[1] Rector of St Mary, Newington.

Edward Vicars of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dobbins of Greenwich in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral October the 21st, 1721; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Burberow of ye p'ish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Midd'sex, Batchelor, & Mary Gold of Oaking in ye County of Surry, Single-woman, were married wth a License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, ye 11th day of November 1721; by me Sam. Bentham.

Richard Newman of ye p'ish of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, & Alice Partridge of St Peters, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by License from ye Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church this 18 Day of November 1721; by me John Waugh.[2]

Henry Oliver of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Susan Satcher of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church Nov. 20th, 1721; by me Tho. Cooke.

Joseph Danvers[3] of Swithland in Leicestershire, batchelor, & Francess Babington of Rothly-Temple in ye said County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of December 1721; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Edghill, batchelor, & Margarett Farrow, Spinster, both of the Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of December 1721; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Huey of ye parish of St Laurence Jury, London, Batchelor, & Mary Walker of ye same parish, were married by License in this Cathedral Church January ye first 1721-2; by me Tho. Cooke.

Charles Floyer of Gray's Inn, Batchelor, & Mary Raye of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of January 1721; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Lickfold of St Martins in ye feilds, Widower, & Grace Gase of ye Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th of January 1721; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Chambers of ye Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Batchelour, & Rebecca Sayer of ye Parish of St Dunstan in ye West, Lond., Spinster, were

[1] Son of James Taswell, gent., of the Isle of Wight; matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 1670; Rector of St. Mary, Newington, 1698; of Bermondsey, St. Mary, 1724—27; died June 1731; buried at Newington.

[2] Son of John Waugh of Appleby; matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 4 April 1679; Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 1704—34; Canon of Lincoln 1718; Dean of Gloucester 1720; Bishop of Carlisle 1723; died 29 Oct., buried 3 Nov. 1734, in St. Peter's, Cornhill.

[3] Sir Joseph Danvers, F.R.S., of Swithland, co. Leicester; created a Baronet 4 July 1746; M.P. for Boroughbridge 1722, and also for Bramber and Totnes; died 21 Oct. 1753. Frances Babington, daughter of Thomas Babington of Rothley Temple, Esq., M.P., by Margaret, daughter of Henry Hall, Esq., of Gretford, co. Lincoln. Their son Sir John, the second Baronet, left an only daughter Elizabeth, who married Hon. Augustus Butler, who assumed the name of Danvers.

married by a Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of February 1721; by me Edwd Arrowsmith, Rect^{r} of St Olave, Hart street. Edw. De Chair present.

Richard Griffin of ye Parish of St Gregory by St Paul, London, batchelor, & Mary Mandrell of ye Parish of St Brides *alias* Briggetts, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of March 1721; p^{r} me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Beadle of the Parish of High-Ongar in the County of Essex, Widdower, & Ann Aldrige of ye Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Lond., Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of April 1722; by me Edw. De Chair.

John Jones of the Parish of Toddenham in the County of Glocester, Batchelor, & Mary Hooper of All-hollows, Barkin, London, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church the 10th day of April 1722; by me Ptolomy James.

William Lucy of the Parish of St Clements Danes, Batchelor, & Sarah Gardiner, Spinster, of the same, were married with License in this Cathedral Church the 14th of April 1722; by me Hen. Jackson.

Samuel Harris, A.M., Clerk, batchelor, & Mary Nicholls, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Ann's, Westminster, were married wth a License from ye Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26th of April 1722; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edmund Aleyn of St Laurence Jury, B^{r}, & Catherine Payne of ye Parish of St Sepulchre's, Sp^{r}, were married by License in this Cathedral Church the first day of May 1722; by me Jer. Nicolson, Lecturer of St Sepulchres.

Richard Hamilton of ye Parish of St Bartholomew near ye Royal Exchange, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Halsted of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye second Day of May 1722; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Hopewell, batchelor, & Elizabeth Sach, Spinster, both of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex, were married with a License taken out of the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th of May 1722; p^{r} me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Gervase Scroope, Esq., & Frances Lister, both of St Ann's Parish, Westm^{r}, in the County of Middlesex, were married wth a License taken out of the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the 8th of May 1722; by mee I. Pelling.

John Clarke of ye Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, batchelor, & Sarah Kingsbury of ye Parish of St Mary att Newington Butts in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th of May 1722; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edmond Williamson of ye p'ish of Husband Crawly in ye County of Bedford, Esqr, Widower, & ffrances Golding of Poslingford in ye County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married wth a License in this Cathedral Church ye 29th of May 1722; Sam. Bentham.

Anthony Lucas of ye Parish of St John ye Evangelist, London, batchelor, & Mary Nodes of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th of May 1722; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Phesaunt Crisp of ye parish of St Bartholomew near ye Royall Exchange, London, widower, & Francess Cole of ye Parish of St Bartholomew ye Less,

Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of June 1722; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Gerrard Bourne, Esqr, of ye parish of St Peters Poor, London, Batchelor, & Margaret Dowdeswell of ye parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th Day of July 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.

James Fletcher of ye Parish of St Gyles in ye fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hallam of ye parish of St Buttolph, Aldgate, in ye same County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church the 31 Day of July 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.

Henry Deacon of ye Parish of St George, Buttolph Lane, London, batchelor, & Catharine Dominick of ye Parish of St Margarett, Westminster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of August 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Woods of ye parish of St Olaves, Hartstreet, London, Widower, & Sarah Clark of New Brentford in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21th day of August 1722; p^r me Tho. Cooke.

Robt Hardy of the Parish of St Martins in ye Fields, Bachel^r, & Elizabeth Phillips of the same Parish, Virgin, were marryed wth a Licence from ye Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of Augt Anno Domini 1722; p' mee Sam^n Estwick, Succentor.

Christopher Harris of ye Parish of St Martins in ye ffeilds in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelo^r, & Francese Shuckforth of ye same parish, Singlewoman, were married wth Licence from ye Faculty Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, ye 21 day of August 1722; by me John Gostling.

Sam^ll Goodwin of ye Parish of St Katharin Creed, Widower, & Isabella Wells of St Clements, East Cheap, Lond^n, Widow, were marry^d by ye Bp. of Lond^ns Licence this 23^d of Augt 1722 in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's; p' mee Robert Drew, Curate of St Kath. Cree Church, Sam^n Estwick being presant.

Thomas Milward of ye parish of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, Bachelo^r, & Mary Allen of ye parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, single-woman, were married by licence from ye Dean & Chapters Office on ye 23 of August 1722 in this Cathedral Church; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Michael Hills of ye Parish of Erist in ye County Kent, widower, & Anne Thatcher of ye Parish of Seavn Oak in ye said County, widow, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence from ye B^p of Londons Office on ye 28 of August 1722; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Daniel Collins of ye parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Margaret Christian of ye parish of St John's, Wapping, in ye County aforesaid, Widow, were Married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of August 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.

James Craigie of ye Parish of St Dunstans att Stepney, Widower, & Margarett Porter of ye Parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, Widow, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of September 1722; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Hall of ye Parish of St Helen's, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Lucas of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of y^e

Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of September 1722; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Chavanon, Batchel^r, & Susanna Tingnell, Singlewoman, both of St Mary Ab Church, were married with Licence of Abp. in this Cathedral the 6th of Octob^r 1722; p' me Edw. Oliver.

John Eagles, batchelor, & Sarah Dowing, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Woodford in ye County of Essex, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th of October 1722; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Burford of ye six clerks office, London, Batchelor, & Hester Bedford of ye Liberties of ye Rolls, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1st of November 1722; by me Wm Norton. Hen. Jackson present.

Daniel Wescomb, batchelor, & Mary Page *alias* Edgepay, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, were married with a License from the Commissary of ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of November 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Crawford of ye parish of St Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London, Batchelor, & Jennett Faickney of ye parish of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond^n, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22 Day of November 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.

Jonathan Goddard, Widower, & Ann Atkinson, both of the Parish of Woolwich in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of November 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Knightsbridge of ye parish of Stepney, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Burchell of St Margaret, Westm^r, Spinster, both in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1^d day of December 1722; by me Tho. Cooke.

Richard Wiat of ye parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Francis Spratt of ye parish of St James, Westminster, Widow, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of December 1722; by me John King.

Thomas Dawson, D.D., of Windsor in the County of Berks, Widower, & the Hon^able Elizabeth Jacob[1] of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, were married with a Liscense in this Cathedral Church the 27th of December 1722; by me H. Brydges.[2]

Thomas Dod, Rector of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Jones in ye Liberty's of ye Tower of London, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of January 1722; p^r Benj. Prichard. Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Charles Ingram, batchelor, & Elizabeth Stacey, Spinster, both of Deptford in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th of January 1722; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Daughter of James Brydges, 8th Lord Chandos; married first Alexander Jacob, Esq., a Turkey merchant in London.

[2] Son of Lord Chandos; mat. at Christ Ch., Oxf., 4 July 1691; D.D. 1711; Rector of Broadwell with Adlestrop, co. Glouc., 1699—1717; of Amersham, Bucks, 1721; Canon of St. Paul's 1722; died at Bath 9 May 1728. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Chadwell, Bachelour, of the Parish of St Michll, Queen Hith, & Anna Clark of ye same Parish, Spinster, were marry'd by Licence in this Cathedrall Church of St Paul's Jan. 24, Anno Domnl 1722; p' mee Samson Estwick.

William Hammond, Bachelour, Vicar of Bringhurst in the County of Leicester, & Elizabeth Everell, Spinster, of St Annes, Westminster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church Jan. 31st, 1722; by me John Husband.

Jacob Desbouverie of the Middle Temple, Batchelour, & Mary Clark of the parish of St James, Garlick hyth, London, Spinster, were married by Licence Jan. 31, 1722; by me ffra. Astry.

Samuel Roycroft of ye Six Clarks office, London, Batchelor, & Rebecca Beckley of ye parish of St Sepulchres, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 9 day of february 1722-3; by me James Knight.[1]

Joseph Clare of ye Parish of St Sepulchres, London, batchelor, & Francess Soane of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Commissary of ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of February 1722; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Hussey of Norton in the County of Salop, Bachelour, & Margaret Downes of St Martins in ye Feilds in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral ye 14th day of February 1722; by me Wm Washbourne.

Richard Francis of ye Middle Temple, London, Bachelour, & Susanna Chimmow of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye 14th day of February 1722; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Beale of ye Parish of All-Hallows, Bread Street, London, batchelor, & Mary Rider of St James, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of March 1722; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Baker, Widower, & Sarah Reynolds, Widow, both of Westham in ye County of Essex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of March 1722; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Eason, Bachelour, & Elizabeth Young, both of St Pauls, Shadwel, in ye County of Middlesex, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of March 1722; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Randall of the Parish of St Giles in the fields, Widower, & Elizabeth Painter of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, Spinster, were married with a License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, the 30th day of March 1723; by the Revrd Dr William Stanley, Dean of St Asaph.

Thomas Mathews of Middle Clayton in the County of Bucks, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Sharp of the same place, Spinster, were married with a License in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the 8th day of Aprill 1723; by the Revd Mr Jno Husband.

[1] Son of Richard Knight of London, gent.; mat. St. John's Coll., Oxf., 15 July 1690; Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1716; died 26 May 1735; bur. at St. Sepulchre's. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Samuel Carden, batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of Edmonton in ye County of Midd^x, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th of April 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Brown of ye Parish of St George ye Martyr in Southwark in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Mary Smith of ye Parish of St Sepulchres, London, Widow, were married (with a License from ye Faculty-Office) in this Cathedral Church ye 23^d day of April 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Stephen Chase of the Parish of St Giles' in the Feilds, Widower, & Elizabeth Pye of Rumford in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the 23 day of April 1723; by me ffra. Astry,[1] Treasurer.

John Rust, Esqr, of Lambeth Parish, Batchelor, & Catharine Binks of ye Parish of Kingston upon Thames, Single woman, were married with Licence in this Cathedral Church the 8th day of May 1723; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Michael Grace of ye Parish of St Mary att Whitechapell in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Sarah Bing of ye Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Commissary of ye Reverend ye Dean and Chapter of this Cathedral Church this 21st day May 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Palmer of ye Parish of Wanlip in ye County of Leicester, batchelor, & Ann Danvers of Swithland in ye said County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church the 23^d day of May 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Fforrest of ye Parish of St Botolphs Without Aldgate, London, batchelor, & Hannah White of ye Parish of St John, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of May 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Howard of ye Parish of St Mary in Redding in County of Berks, batchelor, & Margarett Neville of ye Parish of St Laurence, Redding aforesaid, Widow, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of June 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Alexander Buchan, batchelor, & Mary Greening, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of June 1723; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Daniel Laman of ye Parish of North Mims in ye County of Hertford, Bachelo^r, & Elizabeth Wilson of Lawrence Eight of ye same County, Single woman, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in the Cathedral Church on ye first day of July 1723; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

John Mountfort, Bachelor, of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, & Anne Wheatly, Widow, of Camberwel in ye County of Surry, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in y^s Cathedral Church ye 4th Day of July 1723; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Rawleigh of ye Parish of St Martin in the Feilds, Batchelo^r, & Dorothy Shelton of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex,

[1] Son of Sir James Astry, Knt.; mat. Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 28 May 1692; D.D. 1715; Rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1714—17; Treasurer of St. Paul's 1715; Preb. 1718; died 30 Oct. 1766. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Single woman, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral on July the 7th, 1723 ; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Joseph Hankey[1] of the Parish of St Dionis Back-Church, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Johnson of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 9th day of July 1723; by me John Edmonds, Chaplain of Petersham in the County of Surry.

Abraham Clavey of ye Parish of Mells in ye County of Somersett, Widower, & Prudentia King of ye Parish of Shepton Mallet, Widow, in ye said County, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of July 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Gother, batchelor, & Ann Ireland, Spinster, both of Stroude in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of July 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Amy of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Elizabeth Evans of the Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d^ day of August 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Walker of ye Parish of St Laurenc Jewry, London, Widower, & Mary Newton of South Over in ye County of Sussex, Widow, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 3^d^ day of August 1723; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Birkby, Widower, & Elizabeth Keates, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Clements Deanes in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 8th day of August 1723; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Bellin, batchelor, & Mary Cassier, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d^ day of September 1723; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Sr William Dodwell, Knight, of Seven-Hampton in ye County of Glocester, Widower, & Mary Miller, Widow, of ye Parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, London, were married with License from Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th of September 1723; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Phillips of the Parish of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London, Batchelor, & Ursula Thresher of Brentwood in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the 10th day of September 1723; by me Geo. Carleton.

Howell Griffith, batchelor, & Elizabeth Woodward, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Northaw in ye County of Hertford, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th of September 1723; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Tuckwell of ye Parish of St Annes, Westminster, Batchelor, & Mary Middleton of the Parish of Pancrase, Middlesex, were married by License from ye Vicar

[1] Son of Sir Henry Hankey, Alderman and Goldsmith; baptized at St. Dionis 25 Sep. 1696. Several of his children are recorded in the Registers at that Church. He was an Alderman and Banker.

Generals Office on ye seventeenth day of September; p' me Joh'em Gostling, Sub-decano.

John Hankin of the Parish of Hornsey in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Hannah Knifton of the Parish of St Michaels, Crooked Lane, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church this 17th day of September 1723; by me John Husband.

George Simmonds of ye Parish of St Bartholomew near ye Royall Exchange, Widower, & Mary Jones of ye Parish of Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of September; p^{r} J. Morrice, Lecturer of St Bartholomew. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Pitchey of Much Haddam in ye County of Hertford, Widower, & Susanna Mosse of ye same parish, single woman, were married in this Cathedral Church on ye 24th day of September 1723 by Licence from ye faculty office; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

William Fey, Batchelor, & Ellis Parsons, Spinster, both of Uxbridge in ye County of Middlesex, were married in this Cathedral Church by Licence from ye Faculty Office ye 27 day of September 1723; by me Tho. Cooke.

Octob. 5, 1723. Richard Reynolds of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, Batchelo^{r}, & Hanna Day of ye Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, Single woman, were married by Licence from ye Faculty Office; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Edward Lund of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelo^{r}, & Mary Galaspy of ye Parish of Hammersmith in ye same County, were married by Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office on ye eighth of Octob. 1723; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Round Lampard of ye parish of All-Hallows, Bread Street, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hostock of ye parish of Cranford in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch-Bishops Office in this Cathedrall Church ye 12th day of October 1723; by me Tho. Cooke.

Henry Hopper of ye Parish of Agmondition *al's* Amerson in ye County of Bucks, batchelor, & Elizabeth Barnaby of ye parish of Great Missington in ye said County, Widow, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 15th of October 1723; p^{r} me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Standfast of St Margaretts p'ish, Westminst^{r}, Widdower, & Rebeccah Lee of the same p'ish, Widdow, were married wth a License in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of October 1723; by me Sam. Bentham.

Thomas Pyke of Stratford in ye parish of Westham in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, & Jane Elliott of Deptford in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bpp^{s} Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^{d} day of October 1723; by me Charles Vernon.

John Loving of ye Parish of Eling in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Humble of ye Parish of Twickenham in ye said County, Widow, were married with a License from ye Office of ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral on the four and twentieth day of October An. 1723; by me Will. Stanley.

James Heywood of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Agatha Sperling of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., were marryed wth Licence the thirtieth day of Octob^{r} 1723; by me Edw. Oliver.

John Maulden of Camberwel in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Magdalen Ashbolt of ye Parish & County Aforesaid, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye 21st day of Novemb^r 1723; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Turner of ye parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Middles^x, Batchelor, & Susanna Tidmarsh of St Dunstain, Stepney, in ye said County, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of November 1723; by me William Simpson. Present, Hen. Jackson.

Thomas Peirce of ye parish of St Dunstain in ye East, London, Widdower, & Anne Badger of Wandsworth in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23 day of November 1723; by me Saml Edgley.

Wm Jepson of ye Parish of St Pauls, Shadwel, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Katharine Kneebone of the same parish, Widow, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of Decemb^r 1723; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Belcham of the Parish of St Leonards, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Phœbe Field of the parish of St Martins in the Fields, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th of December 1723; by me John Husband.

William Oram of ye Parish of Kinston in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Jane Bourne of ye Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of December 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Dilke, batchelor, & Sarah Milner, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Westham in ye County of Essex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of December 1723; by Tho. Cox of Westham. Present, Henry Gostling.

Brian Paine of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, batchelor, & Dorothy Bamford of ye Parish of St Margarett, Westminster, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office ye 26th day of December 1723 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Brindley of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widdower, & Penelope Phipps of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office the 1st day of January 1723 in this Cathedrall Church; by me John Husband.

Thomas Richardson, batchelor, & Hannah Huddle, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Giles in ye feilds, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d day of January 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Ketelbey, Widdower, & Elizabeth Cambden, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Andrew, Holben, London, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church ye fourth day of February 1723-4; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Penny of ye Parish of Wrotham in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Manners of St Giles in ye ffeilds, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of February 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Turtell of the Parish of Low Layton in the County of Essex, Batchelour, & Sarah Buttwell of the Parish of High Easter in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Dean & Chapters Commissary in this Cathedrall Church the 7th day of February 1723; by me John Husband.

Thomas Dowse of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, widower, & Damaris Kaine of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral by the Reverd Mr Baker, a Prebendary of the same, this 14th day of February 1723-4.

John Sheild, Widower, & Adriane Ffeather, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Margarett, Westminster, were married with a License from ye Faculty-Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of february 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Jenkin of ye Parish of St Olaves, Southwark, Widower, & Susannah Beardsley of Peckham in ye Parish of Camberwell in Comtu præd., Widow, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of february 1723; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Maud of the Parish of Twichenham in the County of Middx., widower, & ffrances Partheriche of the parish of St Giles in the ffeilds in the said County, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the eleaventh day of March 1723; by me Hen. Jackson.

Thomas Tunstall, batchelor, & Christian Thomas, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Giles in ye feilds, were married with a License from Dr Harwood (Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean and Chapter of St Pauls, London) in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of April 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Wm Lighthasell, batchelor, & Sarah Watkins, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Botolphs, Bishopsgate, London, were married with a License from Dr Harwood, Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean and Chapter of St Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of April 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Raymond, Batchelor, of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, gent., & Jane Walker of ye same parish, singlewoman, were married by a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church of St Pauls April the 23d, 1724; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean.

Peter Kelk, widower, of ye Parish of St Stephens, Walbrook, & Anne Salter of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of April 1724; by me Wm Washbourne.

Peter Dubec, batchelor, & Susannah Rabaud, Spinster, both of ye old Artillery-ground, London, were married with a License from Dr Harwood, Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of April 1724; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Grison of ye parish of St Annes, Westminster, Batchelor, & Anne St John of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Singlewoman, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral on ye 7th of May 1724; by me John Gostling, Sub-dean. Teste, Ed. Alexander.

Michael Price of ye Parish of St Mary, White Chappell, Widdower, & Mary Middleton, Widdow, of ye Parish of Stepney, both in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bpps Office in this Cathedral Church this 20 day of May 1724; by me Hen. Jackson.

Henry Taylor of ye parish of St Clement's Dean, Batchelor, & Theodosia Thomas of ye parish of St Pancratis, Spinster, both in ye County of Middlesex, were

married with a Licence from ye faculty Office ye 2^d Day of June 1724; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Cox of the Middle Temple, London, Widdower, & Catherine Nind of the Parish of St Anns, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widdow, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp^s Office the 16th of June 1724; by me John Husband.

Thomas Martin, batchelor, & Elizabeth White, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of June 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Stanley, LL.B., of ye Parish of Much Hadham in Hertfordsh., & Elizabeth Wise of ye Parish of Kensington in Middlesex, were married wth a License from ye Archb^p of Cant. in this Cathedral Church on ye tenth day of June 1724; by me Will. Stanley, D.D.

Matthew Lively of ye Parish of St Ann's, Westminster, Widower, & Mary Kenton of ye Parish of St Mary le Bone, Spinster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from Dr Harwood, Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean and Chapter of this Church, ye 3^d day of July 1724; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Piggot of ye Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Dorothy Stanly of ye Parish & County aforesaid, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye Tenth day of July 1724; by me Wm Washbourne.

Patrick Barnwell of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Powell of ye Parish of St Brides, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of July 1724; by me Wm Washbourne.

George Hammond of the Parish of St Mary Ax, Batchelor, & Ann Radbourne of the Parish of Bromley in Middx., Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church this 21st day of July 1724; by me Edward Hammond.

John Ecton[1] of Lincolns Inn, Esq., Widower, & Elizabeth Butler of the Parish of Chelsea in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 22^d day of August 1724; by me Hen. Jackson.

Thomas Werall, Widdower, & Jane Clancey, Widdow, both of ye parish of St Martins in ye County of Middx., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye tenth day of Septemb^r 1724; by me Tho. Cooke.

Peter Dodsworth of ye Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Gould of ye Parish of St Clement Danes, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church on ye sixth day of October An. 1724; by me Will. Stanley.

William Gill of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Alice Beal of ye Parish of Chiswick, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on ye Festival of St Simon and Jude 1724; John Gostling.

Henry Hobson of the Parish of Wapping, Stepney, Widdower, & Penelope Castle of the Parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by

[1] Admitted there 1 Dec. 1701.

Licence in this Cathedral Church the seventeenth day of November 1724; by me John Husband.

Edward Hody of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middx., Widdower, & Mary Shart of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the nineteenth Day of November 1724; by me John Husband.

James Carter of ye Parish of Patricksbone in ye County of Kent, Bachelour, & Sarah Mead of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye 21st day of November 1724; by me Wm Washbourne.

James Reynolds of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Batchelor, & Susannah Morland of the said Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral the 26th day of November 1724; by me William Reyner.

John Letton of the Parish of St Dionis Back Church, London, Bachelour, & Ann Hyde of Poplar in the Parish of Stepney, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the Third Day of December 1724; by me John Landon.

Robert Brocklesby of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds in Com. Midd^{x}, Widower, & Mary Walton of St James, Westminster, Widow, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of December 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Ochelshaw of ye Parish of St Bennets, Grace Church, London, batch., & Mary Watkins of ye Parish of X^{t} Church, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1st of January 1724; p^{r} me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Smith of Kingbury in ye County of Bucks, batchelor, & Susannah Merchant of ye Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1st of January 1724; p^{r} me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Gugelman of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Midd^{x}, batchelor, & Judith Mason of Greenwich in ye C. of Kent, Widow, were married with a License from Dr Harwoods Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th of December 1724; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George James of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, L., Widdower, & Elizabeth Boodington of St Bartholome ye Less, London, Widow, were married with a License from ye Arch Bpp^{s} of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church ye seventh day of January 1724-5; by me Edw. Oliver.

James Barwick of ye Parish of Twickenham in ye County of Middx., batchelor, & Mary Lukyn of ye parish of St James, Westminster, in ye said County, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of february 1724; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Culpepper Hougham of the Parish of St Vedast, Forster Lane, Batchelor, & Anne Conant of St Catharine Creechurch, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence of the Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church the 21 of January 1724-5; p' me John Withers.

John Applebee of ye Parish of St Anne, Black-Fryars, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Knight of ye Parish of St Dustans in ye West, Spinster, were

married by licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d^ day of February 1724; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Abney of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Batchelor, & Frances Keisley of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the second day of February 1724; by me Hen. Jackson.

David Casley of the Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Gentlem^n^, Bachelour, & Anna Cox of ye Parish of St Mich., Queen Hith, in London, Spinster, were marryed by License in ye Cathedrall ye sixth day of Febr^y^ 1724; by mee Sam. Estwick.

John Connett, Widower, & Mary Broome, Spinster, batchelor, of ye Brigetts *alias* Brides, London, were married with a License from ye Bishops of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 8th day of February 1724; p' me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hill of ye Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Matilo Elstob[1] of ye City of Canterbury, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bpp^s^ Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16 day of February 1724-5; by me Thomas Cooke.

John Wilson, batchelor, & Elizabeth Dindsdal, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Mary att White Chapel, London, were married the 2^d^ of April 1725 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist. The Licence from ye Bishop of London.

John Welch of St Mary Hill, Batchelor, & Martha Tomkins, Spinster, of St Leonards, Eastcheap, were married by Licence ye 9th day of April 1725 in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Washbourne. Y^e^ Licence from ye Bishop of London.

Arthur Bibbey of ye Parish of St Mary Le Bone in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Cannon of St James, Westminster, in Comm^tu^ præd., Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of April 1725; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Waters of ye Parish of St Dunstans, Stepney, Widower, & Anne Campbel of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral the 15th Day of April 1725 in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Cave, batchelor, & Elizabeth Wilkes, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Paul in ye Town of Bedford in ye County of ye Same name, were married with a Licence from Dr Harwood, Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Paul, London, in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of April 1725; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis-Lewis Hugonin of the Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Martha Theobald of ye Parish of St George ye Martyr, Widow, were married with a License taken out of ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of May 1725; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Curtis Barnet, batchelor, & Elizabeth Rosewell, Spinster, both of Chatham in ye County of Kent, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of May 1725; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Probably the daughter of Rev. Charles Elstob, D.D., Preb. of Canterbury, and Rector of Tellington, co. Sussex, who died suddenly in Canterbury Cathedral during divine service. (Surtees, "Durham," vol. iii., p. 47.)

Samuel Hawling of ye Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Mary Coles of St Mary Aldermary, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sac.

John Eden Little of the Parish of All hallows the less, Widower, & Sarah Hougham of the Parish of All hallows the Great, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London's Office in this Cathedral Church by me Tho. Herring, May 20th, 1725. Present, William Reyner.

May 22, 1725. Richard Haddock of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Widower, & Eliz. Petre of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London's Office in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Hay. Present, William Reyner.

John Stephens of ye Parish of St Clements Deans in ye County of Middlesex, Esqr, batchelor, & Elizabeth Phill of St Laurence Jury, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Archbpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24 day of May 1725; by me Henry Lambe, D^r L.

Nehemiah Eastman of ye Parish of St Antholine, London, Batchelor, & Ann Childers of St Gregories, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bpp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27 day of May; by me Tho. Worlich.

John Horner of ye Parish of St Paul, Covent-Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Osmond, Widow, of ye Parish of the Kensington in ye said County, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Hibberdine of ye Parish of St Catharine Cree-Church, London, batchelor, & Mary Ellis of Long-Combe in ye County of Oxford, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 30th of May 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Hugh Sharwood of St Andrews, Holborne, Lond^n, Batchelor, & Anne Stubbs of ye parish afores^d, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of June 1725; by me Sam^n Estwick.

John Poynton of Tamworth in ye County of Warwick, Widower, & Margaret David of ye Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of July 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Theobald, batchelor, & Elizabeth Middlemarsh, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Lambeth in ye County of Surry, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of August 1725; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Street of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in County of Middle Sex, Widdower, & Isabell Walker of St Laurance Jury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 26 day of August 1725; by me Tho. Cooke.

George Pochin of ye Parish of St Margaret Moses, London, batchelor, & Mary Estwick of Tottenham in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License (from Dr Harwood, Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls) in this Cathedral Church ye 5th of October 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

This Licence is entred by mistake from ye Dean & Chapter. It sh^d have been from ye B^p of London.

Oliver Vanner, Batchelor, & Jane Steward, Widow, both of ye Parish of Walton upon Thames in ye County of Surry, were married with a License (from Dr Harwood, Commissary to ye Reverend ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls, London) in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of October 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Benjamin Bechinoe, batchelor, & Susanna Dixie, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Botolphs, Aldgate, London, were married with a License taken out of ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th day of November 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Ballderston, Widower, & Sarah Bridgen, Widow, both of the Parish of St Dunstans att Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 30th of November 1725; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Molyneux, Esqr, Batchelor, of Warrington in ye County of Lancaster, & Elizabeth Collins, Spinster, of St Margarets, Westminster, were married wth a licence taken out of ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of December 1725; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Kirby of Wandsworth in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Ayling of the Parish of St Bottolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church the 5th day of December 1725; by me Saml Edgley.

Joseph Smith of ye Parish of Saviour, Southwark, batchelor, & Sarah Stibbs of Farrington in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of December 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James White of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elisabeth Cook of ye Parish afores^d^, widow, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of December 1725; by me Wm Washbourne.

George Cowley of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, batchelor, & Ann Warren of the Parish of Enfield, Widow, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of January 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Bradford, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bridges, Spinster, both of the Parish of Allhallows, Barkin, London, were married with a License (from Dr Harwood, Commissary to the Dean and Chapter of St Pauls) in this Cathedral the 20th day of January 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Douglas of ye Parish of St Helens, London, batchelor, & Albinia Bertie of ye Parish of St James in ye County of Midds^x^, Widow, were married with a Licence from ye Commissary of St Pauls, London, in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of February 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicholas Durant of the Town of Romney in the County of Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Bosworth of Highgate in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th day of February 1725; by me Geo. Carleton.

Tobias Priest, Batchelor, & Sarah Fiveash, Widow, both of ye parish of St Ann's, Blackfryers, London, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church ye 14 day of February 1725; by me Henry Lambe, D^r^ L.

Thomas Abbis of ye Parish of St Mary Ab Church, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Jones of ye Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of Feb. 1725; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Tabor of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Midd^x, Batchelor, & Amy Rawlinson of ye Parish of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married with a License from ye Commissary of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of February 1725; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Grant of ye Parish of St Mary Moses, London, Bachelor, & Mary Rumball of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^d of Feb. 1725; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Lawson of the Parish of St Andrews, Holborne, in ye County of Midd^x, Widower, & Elizabeth West of Bromley in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of March 1725; by me H. Bagshaw. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hare,[1] Widower, & Mary Mabbs, Widow, both of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken out of ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1st day of April 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Bristow of ye p'ish of St Margaretts, Westm^r, Widdower, & Hannah Williams of St Andrews, Holbourn, were married wth a License taken out of ye Bishop of Londons Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul ye 12th day of April 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.

William Wells of St Mary Magdalen, Milk S^t, Batchelor, & Sarah Humphrys of St Mildred, Poultry, Spinster, were married with a Licence taken out of the Arch Bishops Office in the Cathedral Church of St Paul the 28th of April 1726; by mee William Reyner.

William Young of ye Parish of St Giles without Cripplegate in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Parsons of ye Parish afores^d, Spinster, were married by a Licence taken out of ye Archbishops Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Pauls ye 30 day of April 1726; by me Wm Washbourne.

Joseph Archer, Widower, of Tottenham, & Mary Waskitt of Edmonton, Spinster, both in County of Middx., were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye 5 day of May 1726; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Diggles of ye Parish of St Margarett, Lothbury, London, batchelor, & Sarah Cooper of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of May 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicholas Leeke of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midd^x, batchelor, & Sarah Carver of Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in ye Same County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th of June 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] There is an inscription in All Saints, Edmonton, to Thomas Hare, Parish Clerk, who died 22 Aug. 1734, aged 53, and to his wife Elizabeth, who died 1 Feb. 1724 in her 48th year. (Cansick's "Epitaphs.")

Samuel Cave of ye Parish of St Dunstans att Stepney, Widower, & Elizabeth Shafe of ye Parish of St John, Wapping, Widow, were married with a License taken out of ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of June 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Bentley[1] of the Parish of St Peter's in Cornhill, London, Batchelour, & Dorothy Baynes of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 16th of June 1726; p^r me Tho. Worlich.

Robert Bradley, batchelor, & Elizabeth Coast, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, were married wth a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of June 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Cooke of ye Parish of Royston in ye County of Cambridge, Bachelor, & Anne Guillum of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office ye 25th day of June 1726; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Noyes of ye parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelour, & Martha Herbert of Great Berkhamstead in ye County of Hertford, Spinster, were married with License from ye Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of June 1726; by me Saml Noyes, D.D.

John Tatham of ye parish of St John's, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Watson of St Augustin's, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of June 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.

Laurence Lane of ye parish of St Helens, London, Widower, & Isabel Gradwell of ye parish of St Edmund ye King, Lond^n, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Commissary of ye Rev^d ye Dean & Chapter of St Pauls in this Cathedral Church ye 30 day of June 1726; by me Joseph Watson, D.D.

William Charlton of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds, batchelor, & Christiana Dicconson, of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a Licence from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye second day of July 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Durley Wintle of great Trinity Lane, batchelor, & Johanna Shrubb of Godalming in ye County Surry, Widow, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th of July 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Camel, batchelor, & Ann Sheriffe, Widow, both of Diss in ye County of Norfolk, were married with a License taken out of ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of August 1726; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

The Reverend Richard Burleigh,[2] A.M., Rector of Chale in ye Isle of White in ye County of Southampton, Widower, & Elizabeth Davis of ye Parish of

[1] In the Register of St. Peter's, Cornhill, there are the following entries:—*Baptisms:* 1728, Nov. 4, Jeremiah son of W^m & Dorothy Bentley, Tea-man; 1729, Dec. 11, W^m son of ditto; 1730-1, Jan. 1, Dorothy daughter of ditto; 1732, Oct. 26, Joseph son of ditto; 1733, Nov. 1, Ann daughter of ditto. *Burials:* 1729-30, Feb. 7, Wm Bentley, an infant; 1731-2, Jan. 20, Dorothy Bentley, an infant; 1732, Oct. 30, Joseph Bentley, an infant; 1739-40, Jan. 24, Anne Bentley.

[2] Son of Thomas Burley of the Isle of Wight; matric. Oxford 29 Nov. 1689; Rector of St. Laurence, Isle of Wight, 1694; of Chale 1709; of Brown Candover, Hants, 1709. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

St Martins in ye feilds in ye County of Middx, Widow, were married wth a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th of August 1726; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Thames of ye Parish of St Catharine Cree Church, batchelor, & Sarah Dalling of St Dunstans att Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 30th day of August 1726; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Sanders of ye parish of St George, Hanover Square, & Anne Camen of St James, Westmr, both in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Archbpp. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 30 day of August 1726; by me Tho. Cooke.

Samuel Sage of ye parish of Westham, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Jolley, Spinster, of ye parish aforesd in ye County of Essex, were married with a License from ye Archbppe Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th [?] day of August 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Mackley of ye parish of St James, Clerkinwell, Widower, & Anne Brock of St Mary Le Strand, Widow, both in County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11 day of September 1726; by me Henry Gostling.

Charles Pinkney of St Phillip, Charles Town, of ye County of Berkeley in South Carolina, batchelor, & Elizabeth Lamb of ye Parish of St Dunstans att Stepney in ye County of Middx, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th of September 1726; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Walter Roberts of ye Parish of Hunton in ye County of Kent, batchelor, & Elizabeth Slaughter of ye same place, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of September 1726; by me Tho. Pickering. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Laurence Ting, batchelor, & Constance Pain, Widow, both of Gravesend in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Arch Bispe Office in this Cathedral ye 11th of October 1726; pr me Hen. Gostling.

Joseph Bulley of ye Parish of St Petrox in ye Town of Darmouth in Devonshire, batchelor, & Elizabeth Preston of Totness in ye said County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of October 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Caleb Crouch of St Sepulchers, batchelor, & Susannah Barker of ye parish of St Martins, Ludgate, Spinster, both in London, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bpe Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23 day of October 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.

Benjamin Dunce of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields, London, Batchelor, & Anna Christina Helot of the Parish of St Botolph, Algate, London, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 27th day of October 1726; by me Geo. Carleton.

John Nicholson of ye Parish of St Catharine near ye Tower, London, Batchelor, & Jane Blunkett of Battersea in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of October 1726; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Archibald Esdaile of ye Island of St Christophers in America, batchelor, & Rebeccah John of the Parish of St Patrick in ye City of Exeter, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of November 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Lewis Black, Batchelor, of St Sepulchres in London, & Mary Gough of St Alban in Wood-street, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp. of Canterbury the 13th day of November 1726 in this Cathedral Church; by mee Wm Reyner.

John Gwinwell of St Gregory, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Rowland of Reading in ye County of Berks, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th of November 1726; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Jasper Wakefield of St Sepulchers, Widower, & frances Scot of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, both in London, were married with a Licence from ye Bpp^s^ of London Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of December 1726; by me Sam. Bentham.

Nicholas Restrup, batchelor, & Tabitha Platt, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th of January 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Isaac Higgs, Widower, of St Mary, White Chappell, & Elizabeth Bonnington, Spinster, of ye same Parish, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th January 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Brooke Tayler, LL.D., of Bifrons in the Parish of Patricksburn in the County of Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Sawbridge of the Parish of St Gregorys, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 12th of January 1726; by me John Husband.

William Henry North, Esq., of ye parish of St Andrews, Holbron, London, Bachelor, & Anne Wilson of ye parish of Stratford, Bow, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp^s^ Office in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of January 1726; by me Henry Lambe.

James Elliott of ye Parish of St Augustin, London, batchelor, & Francess Skegnes of ye Parish of St Ann's, blackfryars, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of February 1726; p^r^ me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Smith, batchelor, & Grace Davenport, Widow, both of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, in ye County of Midd^x^, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of February 1726; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Watts of St Margarets Pattons, London, Widower, & Ann Rous of St Dionis Back Church, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ffeb. 11, 1726; by me Wm Hay. Present, William Reyner.

Dionysius Brien of St Margaret's, Westminster, Batchelor, & Ann Bedell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office on the 2^d^ of March 1726 in this Cathedral Church; by mee Wm Reyner.

John Sherwin of Nottingham, Esqr, & Barbara Nedham, Junr, of the Parish of Whimbley in the County of Hertford, Spinster, married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office on the 16th of March 1726 in the Cathedral Church; by me ffra. Astry, Treasurer.

Abraham Robinson, Widower, & Mary Tompson, Widow, both of ye Parish of St Giles in ye feild, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of March 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Selby of Ashton-Cains in ye County of Wilts, batchelor, & Mary Parker of the Parish of Chiswick in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of April 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Prior Green of ye Parish of St Botolph Bishopsgate, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Van-Ledden of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of April 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Frith of ye Parish of St Botolph's, Billinsgate, London, batchelor, & Elizabeth Garlike of ye Parish of St Mary-Hill, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office ye 22^{d} day of May 1727 in this Cathedral Church; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Bayley of ye parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Catharine Soames of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Faculty Office ye 23^{d} Day of May 1727 in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Swymmer of ye County of Bristol, Merch^{t}, Batchelor, & Eleanor Reynardson of ye parish of St Giles in ye feilds, Spinster, were married with a Licens from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23 day of May 1727; by me Henry Lambe.

Charles Ditchem, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Crisp, Widow, both of St Dunstans att Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of June 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Brown, batchelor, of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midd^{x}, & Painter Gilbert of ye Parish of St George att Hannover Square, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^{d} day of June 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Sturgeon of Sompton in ye County of Sussex, Widower, & Mary Milner of Ffakenham in ye said County, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of July 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Pote of ye Parish of St Martins in ye feilds, batchelor, & Ann Bartlett of Eaton in ye County of Bucks, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church the 4th day of August 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Robert Cocks[1] of Dumbleton in ye County of Glocestershire, Bachelor, & Elizabth Cholmeley of Easton in Lincolnshire, Spinster, were marryed wth a License

[1] Sir Robert Cocks, 4th Bart., son of Rev. Sir Robert Cocks and Ann Fulks, died s.p. 4 April 1765. His wife was daughter of James Cholmeley of Easton by Catherine Woodfine.

out of ye Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedrall Church ye 12th day of Augt 1727; by mee Samson Estwick, Succentor.

Abraham Stoneham, batchelor, & Mary Swan, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Dunstan's att Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License (taken out of the Bishop of London's Office) in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of August 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Burton of St Swithins near London Stone, Batchelor, & Jane Broome of St Alphage near London Wall, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Court in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of August 1727; by mee William Reyner.

John Martin of All-Hallows, Barking, London, batchelor, & Mary Maynard of St Dunstans att Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 31st of August 1727; by me Jer. Nicolson, Lecturer of St Sepulchre's. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joshua Winter of ye parish of St Christoph^r, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Grantham of ye parish of Stepney in ye County of Mid^x, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church ye fifth day of September 1727; by me Jno Wright, Curate of Stepney. Present, Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Charles Wilson of ye Parish of St Edmund ye King, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Dewe of ye Parish of Edmonton, Spinster, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral Church ye twelfth day of September 1727; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Beech of Redborn in ye County of Hertford, Widower, & Ann Tyrrell of ye Parish of St Michaels in St Albans in ye same County, Widow, were married by License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of September 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Phillip Chapman of ye parish of Woodford in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wren of ye Parish of St Giles in ye field in ye County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married by License from ye Archbpps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th day of September 1727; by me Henry Lambe, D^r L.

George King, Gentleman and a Batchelor, & Charlotte Davis, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Mary att White Chappel in ye County of Midd^x, were married with a License taken out of ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Gratwick Clowse of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., batchelor, & Mary Higby of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward Burr of ye Parish of Wymondly ye Great in ye County of Hertford, batchelor, & Elizabeth Yarnton of St Antholin's, London, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of the Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Hill of ye Parish of All-Hallows, Barking, London, batchelor, & Grace Ellis of St Dunstans in ye East, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of October 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Christopher Browne of ye Parish of St Giles in the feilds, batchelor, & Margarett Scholick of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midd^x, Spinster, were

married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of October 1727; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Wilmer[1] of ye Parish of Great St Helens, London, Batchelor, & Susanna Skelton of St Marg^tts, Westminster, in ye County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 31 day of October 1727; by me Gloster Ridley.

Thomas Lockyer of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, batchelor, & Elizabeth Tolson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church the 9th day of November 1727; by me Sam. Baker, Rector of St Michael, Cornhill.

Thomas Harrison of St Catharine Cree Church, Batchelor, & Dorothy Snow of St Giles's in the ffields, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church the 14th day of November 1727; by me John Harrison. Present, Wm Reyner.

Richard Ballard of ye Town of Monmouth, Bach^r, & Mary Bevan of ye parish of St Andrews, Holborne, London, Widow, were married with a License from ye Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th day of November 1727; by me Tho. Cooke.

Henry Biggs of Chertsea in ye County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Anne Hewett of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch-bpps. Office in this Cathedral Church the 16 day of Decemb^r 1727; by me Tho. Cooke.

Charles Collins,[2] Esqr, of Betterton in ye County of Berks, Widower, & Sarah Jenyns of ye parish of St Bridgetts *al's* Brides, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bpps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of December 1727; by me Edw. De Chair.

James Mackechnie de Lewisham in ye County Kent, batchelor, & Sarah Wingrove of Harefeild in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of January 1727; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Clarke, batchelor, & Sarah Guest, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of January 1727; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Didlesford, batchelor, & Mary Langley, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Sunbury in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of January 1727; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Peter Martin[3] of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond^n, Batchelor, & Mary Cole of Twickenham in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of January 1727; by me Tho. Cooke.

[1] Probably John Wilmer of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, Doctor of Physic and Botanist; baptized 27 June 1697; married Miss Skelton; and died s.p. in Dartmouth Street, London, 12 Jan. 1769. Will 30 July 1767, proved 12 Jan. 1769, desiring to be buried in the same grave as his wife by the North door of Westminster Abbey in St. Margaret's Churchyard. ("History of Wilmer Family.")

[2] There is a pedigree of Collins of Betterton in Burke's "Commoners," but this marriage does not occur in it.

[3] They had a son Robert, baptized at St. Mary Woolnoth 20 Sep. 1730.

Richard Norton of ye parish of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Ersby of ye same parish, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6 day of February 1727; by me Tho. Cooke.

Sr John Hobart,[1] Baronet & Knight of ye Bath, of ye parish of St James, Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Bristow of Mincing Lane, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office ye 10th day of Feb. 1727; by Tho. Bloomer. Witness, Wm Washbourne.

William Seward of ye Parish of St Peters Poor, London, Bachelor, & Grace Bressey of ye Parish of St Giles in the Feilds, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the tenth day of February 1727; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Fitzwater, Widower, & Mary Gardner, Widow, both of ye Parish of St Giles in ye Feilds, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye fourteenth day of February 1727; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Saunders, batch., of ye Parish of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, & Mary Horne of Lambeth in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye twentieth day of February 1727; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Henderson of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Piercyval of ye same Parish, Spinster, were marryed in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of February 1727, ye Banns having been there several times duely publish'd in ye Parish Church aforesd.; married by me Wm Washbourne.

Henry Lee, Batchelor, & Mary Hutchinson, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken out of ye Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of March 1727; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Pott, batchelor, & Henrietta Lee, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborne, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of March 1727-8; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Radford Nun, batchelor, & Ann Lambe, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Dunstan's att Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License taken out of ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of March 1727; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Reginald Miles of ye Parish of St George ye Martyr in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Mason of All Hallow's, Lombard Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye twenty third day April 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Hare,[2] Lord Bishop of St Asaph, Widower, & Margaret Alston of Edwardston in the County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married with a License

[1] Created 28 May 1728 Lord Hobart of Blickling, and 5 Sep. 1746 Earl of Buckinghamshire. He died 22 Sep. 1756, having married first Judith, daughter of Robert Britiffe, Esq., of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk. By Eliz. Bristow he had a son George, who ultimately succeeded to the earldom, and was ancestor of the present peer.

[2] Son of Richard Hare by Sarah, daughter of Thomas Naylor; born 1 Nov. 1671; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb.; Rector of Barnes; Dean of Worcester; Prebend. of St. Paul's 1707, and Dean 1726 till his death; Bishop of St. Asaph 19 Dec. 1727; of Chichester 1731; died 26 April 1740; buried at Chalfont St. Giles. He married first his cousin Bethaia Naylor, and secondly as above. They had seven children. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

in this Cathedral Church ye twenty third day of April 1728; by me Joh. Flasby.[1]

Richard Bronncher of St Michaels, Cornhill, Lond., batchelor, & Hannah Bird of All-Hallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 1st day of May 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Nicholas Sherriffe of St Ann's, Westminster, in the County of Midd^x, Widower, & Elizabeth Berjen of ye Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of May 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Paul Orchard of Stoke in ye Parish of Hart. and in ye County of Devon, Esqr, Widower, & Rebecca Smith of St Georges, Hannover Square, in ye County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bpp^s of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye eleventh day of May 1728; by me George Storey.

John Clean of ye parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, & Mary Mackeral of ye same parish, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bp^s of London Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23^d day of May 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Clement Bellamy of the Parish of St Mary Athill, Widower, & Mary Stafford of the Parish of George, Bottolf Lane, London, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 25 day of May 1728; by me W. Sherlock, Rector of St George's, Botolph Lane.

Samuel Hunt of ye Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Martha Woodroffe of St Thomas, Southwark, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of May 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

John Cooke of ye Parish of Kingston in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Ann Mudghett of ye same place, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 8th day of June 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Reeve of ye parish of St Saviour's, Southwarke, in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Ramsey of St Andrews, Holborn, Widow, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d day of July 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Robert Aylmer,[2] Vicar of Camberwell in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Catherine Ogle of St James's, Westm^r, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church 16 of July 1728; by me Adam Langley, Lecturer of Camberwell.

Samuel Venner of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth King of the same Parish, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the eighth day of August 1728; by me Edw. De Chair.

[1] Rector of Groton, Suffolk, 1703; Vicar of Edwardston 1706.

[2] Vicar of Camberwell 1727—69; died 14, buried 23 Aug. 1769, æt. 69, in his vault in the churchyard. Her monumental inscription on the same vault is as follows: "Here lies the body of Mrs Catherine Aylmer, late wife of ye Rev. Robert Aylmer, A.M., Vicar of this parish. She lived in connubial felicity near 35 years, and died ye 23 April 1763. She left behind her two

Samuel Dobson, Widower, & Elizabeth Slade, Widow, both of ye Parish of St Mary att Rotherhith in ye County of Surry, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of August 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

James Stacey, batchelor, & Penelope Dolley, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 16th day of September 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Warren, batchelor, & Mary Collet, Spin^r, ye afforesaid Rich^d of ye Parish of Marden in Hertfords^h, & Mary of St Antholines, London, were married wth a License f^m ye Faculty Office in y^is Cathedral Church ye 17th day of Sept. 1728; by me Willm Warneford.

Francis Clifton, batchelor, of ye Parish of St Bartholomew ye less, & Elizabeth Wilkinson of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of September 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

David Stirling, batchelor, & Hannah Parsley, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Dunstans att Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of September 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Allen of ye parish of St Martins Vintry, Lond^n, Widower, & Elizabeth Syddall of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from the Bps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 29th day of September 1728; by me Hen. Gostling.

Joseph Dun, batchelor, & Mary Hodges, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Tottenham in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1st day of October 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Legg of South Mimms in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of ye same parish, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bp^s of London Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye 5th day of October 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Sutton of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Ann Juson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canter-

daughters and one son. She was daughter and coheir of Thomas Ogle, Esq., of Pinchbeck in ye County of Lincoln, by ye Right Hon. Lady Henrietta Bruce, the youngest daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Aylesbury," etc.

The following entries are in the Camberwell Register :—

Baptisms.

1732 Jan. 24 Henrietta Juliana dau. of Rev. Mr Robert Aylmer and Catherine his wife, born Jan. 14.

1733 Nov. 12 Robert son of the above, born 21 Feb.

1734 May 21 Sarah daughter, born April 28.

1735 Dec. 29 Thomas son of the above, born 24 Dec.

Burials.

1736 May 31 Cath. dau. of Rev. Mr Robert Aylmer & Catherine his wife.

In the same vault are deposited the remains of Thomas, only surviving son of Rev. Robert Aylmer, and those of Ann, second daughter of Henry Brougham, Esq., of Brougham Hall in Westmoreland, and wife of Thomas Aylmer, Esq., who died 22 April 1797, aged 48.

bury in this Cathedral Church the 17 day of October 1728; by me Wm Reyner.

William Draycott, Widower, & Frances Clerk, Spinster, both of ye parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middx, were married with a Licence from ye Bps of London Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22d day of October 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Thomas Hughes of ye Parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, batchelor, & Ann Collinson of St Bennet, Grace-Church, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th day of October 1728; pr me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Samuel Curtis, Widower, & Sarah Hassenden, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Tenterden in ye County of Kent, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 31st of October 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Woodman, Batchelor, & Eleanor Compton, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Chiswick in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2d of November 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Clement Bull of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, London, Widower, & Juliana Stanebury of ye same Parish, were married wth a License from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of November 1728; by me Wm Washbourne.

Richard Denyer, batchelor, & Elizabeth Street, Widow, both of ye Parish of Cobham in ye County of Surry, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of November 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Hayward of St Andrew's Hubbert, Batchelor, & Anne Merttins of ye parish of St Magnus ye Martyr, Londn, Spinster, were married with Licens from ye Arch Bpps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14 day of Novembr 1728; by me Nicholas Brady.

Richard Driver, Widower, & Mary French, Widow, both of ye Parish of St Botolphs, Algate, London, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of November 1728; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Snow of ye Parish of St Michaels, Cornhill, London, batch., & Mary Brigham of St Bennet-Fink, London, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, ye 21st day of November 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist (with License from ye Faculty Office).

Thomas Hooke[1] of the Parish of Camberwell, Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London, the third day of December 1728 with ye Archbps License; by me Robert Aylmer.

Thomas Cuthbert, Widower, & Sarah Ball, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Ann, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from

[1] In the south aisle of the old church at Camberwell was a memorial to this family: "Underneath the pews in this aisle are two burial-places of the family of Mr Thomas Hooke of this parish; he died Feb. 26, 1699. Also interred here his wife and two sons, Thomas and John, and their wives and several children and great-grandchildren, one of which died March 15, 1798, in the 25th year of his age." ("History of Camberwell.")

ye Arch Bpps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of Dec. 1728; by me J. Pelling,[1] D.D.

John Fitzwater, Batchelor, & Phebe Burton, Spinster, both of ye parish of Finchley in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12 day of December 1728; by me Tho. Cooke.

Samuel Jebb of Stratford le Bow in the parish of Westham in the County of Essex, Bachelour, & Jane Lambe of the parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 17th Day of December 1728; by me T. Carte.

John Slade of St Dunstan, Stepney, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wright of St Mildred in the Poultry, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral with a Licence from the Bishop of London on the twenty-third day of December 1728; by mee Wm Reyner.

Samuel Jones of ye Parish of St Mary Somersett, Lond., batchelor, & Mildred Lewis of ye Parish of All-Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d day of January 1728; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Williams of the Parish of Old Brentford, Widower, & Susannah Browne of the Parish of Hanwell, were married with a Licence taken out of the Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church by me R. Kilborn, LL.D., Prebendary, Jany 9, 1728-9.

Francis Waters of ye Precinct of White-Fryars, London, & Ann Thorp of Newington in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of January 1728; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

George Stringer[2] of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, Widower, & Anne Nepton of Ilford magna in the Parish of Barking and County of Essex, were married with a License out of ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 28th day of January 1728; by me Jo. Carliol.

Alexander Harvey of ye Parish of St Botolphs, Aldergate, London, batchelor, & Mary Sheffield of St Margaretts, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of February 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Probart of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Batchelor, & Sarah Slade of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church the 6th day of March 1728; by mee Wm Reyner.

Samuel Davies of ye City of Bristow, batchelor, & Mary Hobbs of ye Parish of Thorington in ye County of Glocester, Spinster, were married with a License taken out of ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of March 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Mat. Christ Ch. Coll., Oxf., 5 July 1686; D.D. 1703; Rector of St. Anne's, Westminster, 1704; Canon of St. Paul's 1705, of Windsor 1715; died 30 March 1750. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] George Stringer of All Saints, Lombard Street, married Mary Hill 29 Jan. 1722-3 at St. Peter's, Cornhill.

Arthur Lacy of St Dunstans, Stepney, in ye County of Midd^{x}, Widower, & Elizabeth Burgoyne of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of March 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Carter of ye Parish of St Thomas in ye City of Salisbury in ye County of Wilts, Widower, & Rachael Robertson of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of March 1728; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward King,[1] Esqr, of Lincolns Inn, Batchelor, & Keherah King, Spinster, of ye parish of St Peter le Poor, London, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of April 1729; by me Thomas Blomer,[2] D.D.

Robert Burgiss of St Martin's in ye fields, batchelor, & Amanda Hillebrand of ye parish of St Clement Dean's, both in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Arch-bp^{s} Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23^{d} day of April 1729; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Bird, batchelor, & Sarah Senor, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of April 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Richd Molineux, batchelor, & Sarah Gisborne, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Lawrenc Jewry, London, were married with a License from ye Arch Bp^{s} Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29 Day of April 1729; by me Ric. Rees of St Laurence Jewry.

John Kittson of Trinity, Minories, Widower, & Alice Stedman of ye parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of London in ye Cathedral Church ye 3^{d} day of May 1729; by me Christopher Morrison.

John Gascoigne of Hastings in the County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Jane Snow of ye parish of St Giles's in ye fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a license from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 10th day of May 1729; by me Thomas Blomer, D.D.

John Sherrat of ye Parish of St Sepulchres, London, batchelor, & Isabella Hawkins, Spinster, of St Giles in ye feilds in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop's London Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of May 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Metcalfe of ye Parish of St Peter le poor, London, Batchelor, & Lucy Edwards of All-Hallows in ye Wall, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of May 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Priaulx of ye Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in Surry, batchelor, & Ellen Denham of St Margaretts, new Fish-street, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of May 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Edward King, gent., son and heir-apparent of Arnold King of Branley, Kent, arm. Admitted Lincoln's Inn 8 Aug. 1721.

[2] Son of Thomas Blomer of London, doctor; Rector of St Clement Danes 1720; D.D. 1728.

Erasmus Harvey of ye Parish of St George, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Mary Hatt of St Botolphs, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th day of May 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Newman of Christ-Church, London, batchelor, & Sophia Caysey of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of May 1729; by Me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Woodcock of ye Parish of St Botolph's, Algate, London, Widower, & Isabella Myers of St Dunstan's in ye East, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of May 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Reynolds of Stepney in ye County of Midd^x, batchelor, & Elinore Broad of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of June 1729; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Richardson of ye Parish of St Dunstans att Stepney in the County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Mary Smith of St Michael Basingshaw, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of June 1729; p^r me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Jonas Lovejoy, batchelor, & Mary Barnes, Spinster, both of Morden in ye County of Surry, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishop Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of June 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Harrison, Widower, & Mary Pell, Spinster, both of ye parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Midlesx., were married with a License from ye Arch Bpp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th day of June 1729; by me Tho. Cooke.

Francis-Lewis Gander, batchelor, of ye Parish of St George att Havoner [*sic*] Square, & Susannah Jones of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midd^x, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of July 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thorn Fort of ye Parish of St Clement Danes, batchelor, & Hannah Guest, of ye same place, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d day of August 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sac.

Jacob Cadney, batchelor, & Ann Herrington, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Southwold in ye County of Suffolk, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of August 1729; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Abraham Vandevord, Widower, & Mary Ormerod, Spinster, both of Leigh in ye County of Essex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of August 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

George Squire, batchelor, & Mary Fletcher, Widow, both of Edmonton in ye County of Midd^x, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of August 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, for Mr Washbourne.

James Budgen, Esq., Batchellour, & Mary Ede of Darking in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Archiepiscopal Court of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church ye 25th Day of August 1729; by me James Badger.

Richard Freeman, Esqr, of Batsford in ye County of Glocester, Batchellor, & Margaret Elizabeth Sawyer of St Andrew, Holborn, were married by a Provincial Licence in this Church Augt 26th, 1729; by me Robt Drew.

William Phillips of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Blount of Westham in ye County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of September 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Nathaniel Grantham of West-Thorock in ye County of Essex, batchelor, & Rebeccah Barling of ye Parish of How in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 8th day of October 1729; by me Matt. Nicholas,[1] Vic^{r} of Shalford, Surrey. Pres^{t}, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Clapshew [?], batchelor, & Mary Lareman, Spinster, both of New Windsor in ye County of Berks, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of October 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John Williams, batchelor, & Mary Sadler, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Martins in ye fields in ye County of Midd^{x}, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of Oct. 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Farmer, Widower, & Penelope Ashurst, Widow, both of ye Parish of St Andrew's, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of October 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Hill, Widower, & Mary Owen, Spinster, both of the parish of Stepney in ye County of Midd^{x}, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of October 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Jacobo Ward, Widower, & Mary Latimer, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Clements Deans in ye County of Midd^{x}, were married with a License from the Archbpp^{s} Office in this Cathedral Church ye second day of November 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

Edward Rye of Ayston in the County of Northampton, Batchelor, & Sarah Godard of Enderby in the County of Leicester, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the nieneth day of December 1729; by me Willm Warneford.

John Collingwood of St Paul's, Shadwell, batchelor, & Margaret Jewers of ye same parish in ye County of Midlx., Spinster, were married by License from ye Bp^{s} of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of December 1729; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Luddington of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, Bachelor, & Anne Jones of ye Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, Spinster, were married by a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18 day of December 1729; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Farran of Hungerton in ye County Leicester, batchelor, & Elizabeth Smales of ye Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 22^{d} day of December 1729; p^{r} me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

[1] Son of Matthew Nicholas of Tillingdon, Middx., gent.; mat. Wadham Coll., Oxf., 11 March 1694-5; Vicar of Shalford 1703. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Joseph Reynolds, Widower, of the Parish of Lambeth in Surry, & Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, of St Bennett, Grace Church, London, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church the 6th day of January 1729; by mee Wm Reyner.

Daniel Hawkins of Harrow on ye Hill in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Lamplow of Ealing in ye same County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of January 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Heylyn Peacocke of ye Inner Temple, London, batchelor, & Jane Caldecutt of ye Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of January 1729; by me John Heylyn, D.D., Rector of St Mary le Strand. Present, Hen. Gostling.

Roger Northcott of Hillingdon in ye County of Middlesex, batchelor, & Catharine Stead of Harlington in ye same County, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of January 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Thomas Overy, batchelor, & Mary Eve, Spinster, both of ye Parish of Barking in ye County of Essex, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 8th day of January 1729; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Francis Reynolds, batchelor, & Elizabeth Symes, Widow, both of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of January 1729; by me Henry Gostling, Sacrist.

William Taylor of Staples Inn, Batchelor, & Hannah Hickes of St Dunstans, Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 17th day of January 1729; by me Gloster Ridley, LL.B., Minister of Poplar. Present, Hen. Gostling.

John Beazeley of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Pye, Spinster, of ye Parish afores^{d}, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 22^{d} day of January 1729; by me Wm Washbourne.

Roger Yarnton of ye parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Isabella Pickering of ye parish of St George ye Martyr, Spinster, both in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of Feby 1729-30; by me Tho. Cooke.

Toby Chauncey of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bagnall of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 26th day of February 1729; by me Sam. Baker.

Richard Scrooby of ye parish of St Gregory's, Lond^{n}, Batchelor, & Amy Butcher of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond^{n}, Widdow, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp^{s} Office in this Cathedral Church ye first day of March 1729-30; by me Wm Warneford.

Isaac Cole, Bachelor, of ye parish of Walton in ye County of Suffolk, & Bathia Kilwick, Spinster, of St Johns, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, were

married wth a License from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church this 19th day of March 1729; by me Wm Washbourne.

Nathaniel Stubbs of ye Parish of St Brides, Batch., in ye County of Middlesex, & Dorothy Burgess of ye same, widow, were marry^d^ with a License from ye Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Church the 3 Day of March 1730; by me Samuel Brooker.

Thomas Green of ye parish of Horndon super Montem in ye County of Essex, Widower, & Alice Spencer of ye same parish, Widow, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye first day of Apr^ll^ 1730; by me Wm Warneford.

Phillip Bacon of Ipswich, Widower, & Mary Lewis of Battisford, Widow, both in ye County of Suffolk, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Lond^ns^ Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7th day of Apr^ll^ 1730; by me Saml Uvedale. Present, John Husband.

John Hall of Clapham in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Hester Brownsmith of ye parish of All Saints, Lombard Street, Lond^n^, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bp^s^ of Lond^n^ Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th day of April 1730; by me Ral. Blomer, D.D.

William Justice Clark of ye parish of Clarborough in ye County of Notting'am, batchelor, & Ann Hall of Clapham in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch-bpp^s^ Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of April 1730; by me Thos Blomer, D.D.

Samuel Tysen[1] of Shacklewell in the Parish of St John at Hackney in the County of Middx., Esqr, Batchelor, & Sarah Littell of the said parish, Widow, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church the 21 day of April 1730; by me Peter Newcome,[2] Vic^r^ of Hackney.

John Pulman of Woolwich in ye County of Kent, Widower, & Jane Bent of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of May 1730; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Dilworth, batchelor, & Scarr [?], Spinster, both of ye Parish of Stratford-Bow in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of May 1730; p^r^ me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Berkin of ye Parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Shribb of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 21st day of May 1730; by me Wm Washbourne.

Robert Hinde of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Briane Venables of ye City of Chester, Spinster, were married

[1] Fifth son of Francis Tyssen of Shacklewell, Hackney (son of Francis Tyssen of Flushing, naturalized by Act of Parliament); baptized 27 Jan. 1698 at the Dutch Church; buried at Hackney 4 Jan. 1748; will 12 Aug. 1743, proved 17 Jan. 1748. His wife was daughter of Solomon Hougham, widow of John Eden Littell of Hackney; buried there 11 June 1778. They had a son William, of Cheshunt, Herts.

[2] Son of Henry Newcome of Manchester, cler.; mat. St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 17 March 1675-6, æt. 17; Vicar of Aldenham, Herts, 1683; of St. Augustine, Hackney, 1704; died 5 Oct. 1738. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of June 1730; by me Thos Blomer, D.D.

Samuel Brooks of ye Parish of Stretham in ye County of Surry, batchelor, & Mary Batty of St George in ye East in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of June 1730; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

William Hulls of the Parish of Bromley, Batchelour, & Ann Savage of St Andrews, Holborn, Spinster, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church June 20, 1730; by me H. Bagshaw. Present, Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Henry Newman, Batchelor, & Susanah Johnson, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Clement Danes in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th day of June 1730; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Richard Lowndes[1] of the Parish of Winslow in the County of Bucks, Esqr, Batchelor, & Essex Shales of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church the 25th day of June 1730; by mee Edw. Yardley, B.D. Present, Wm Reyner.

Benjamin Teasdale, batchelor, & Mary Lister, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Dions Back-Church, London, were married with a License from ye Faculty Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th Day of July 1730; by me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

Joseph Sheppard of ye parish of St Dionis Backchurch, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Sheppard, Spinster, of St Bartholomew ye Less, both in London, were married with a License from ye Arch Bp^s of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14 day of July 1730; by me N. Fayting.

John Westobee of ye Parish of Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Mary Chamberlen of St Olaves, Southwark, in ye said County, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of August 1730; p^r me Hen. Gostling, Sacrist.

John How of ye Parish of St Andrews, Holburn, Widower, & Sarah Whitehurst of Ratcliff in ye Parish of Stepney in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married wth a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of August 1730; by me Wm Washbourne.

Wilkinson Brathwaite & Elizabeth Rhodes, both of the Parish of Allhallows the Great & Less in Thames Street, London, were married with a License from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedrall Church the 15th day of August 1730; by me Tho. Rowell.

John Stracey of the Middle Temple, Esqr, Bach^r, & Mary Hardinge of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond^n, Spinster, were married wth a License from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church the 27th day of August 1730; by me John Branson.

[1] Son of Robert Lowndes of Winslow. He was High Sheriff of Bucks 1742, and M.P. 1742. His wife Essex, daughter of Mr. Charles and Anne Shales, goldsmith, born 18 Oct., baptized 6 Nov. 1707, at St. Mary Woolnoth (Reg.). They had a son William.

Marmaduke Westwood of the Parish of St Mary Woolchurch, Batchelor, & Ann Bodicoate of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, were married with a License from the Archbishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church the 27 day of August 1730; by me John Withers.

John Hyett of Epsom in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Webb of St Mary, White Chap^l^, in ye County of Midd^x^, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bp^s^ of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of Aug^st^ 1730; by me Samuel May.

Charles Jones of Lincolns Inn in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Eleanor Meyrick of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midle^x^, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church Sept. 1st, 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Edward Poxham [? Popham[1]] of Littlecott in ye County of Berks, Batchelor, & Rebecca Huddon of St George ye Martyr in ye County of Middx., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 12th Day of September 1730; by mee Wm Reyner.

Joseph Blagdon[2] of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Mary Gisborne of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 15th day of September 1730; by mee Wm Reyner.

Thomas Jones of ye Parish of St Dunstans in ye West, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Taylor of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a License from ye Archbishop of Canterbury's Office on ye 17 day of September 1730; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Richards of St Stephens, Coleman Street, London, Batchelor, & Dorothy Galliard of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a License from ye Archbishop of Canterburys Office on ye 17th day of September 1730; by me Wm Washbourne.

Richard Taylor of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, in ye County of Midlx., Batchelor, & Jane Edgley of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bp^s^ of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26 day of Sept. 1730; by me Saml Edgley, Prebendary of Holborne.

Thomas Hand of St Andrews, Holbourn, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Degroote, Widow, of the same Parish, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from ye Arch Bp. of Canterburys Office on ye 29 of September 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Charles Davise of the Parish of St Brides, Batchelor, & Mary Hall of the Parish of St Gregory, Spinster, were married with a License from the Arch Bishop of

[1] Son of Francis Popham, Esq., of Littlecote, who died 1735. He was M.P. for Wilts 1741, 1747, 1754, and 1761; died 1779.

[2] The following entries are in the St. Peter's Registers:—

1731 Oct. 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Blagdon, Ironmonger, bp.; bur. 28 Aug. 1732.
1733 Aug. 23 Mary dau. of above, bp.; bur. 7 Sep. 1733.
1734 July 10 Sarah dau. of above, bp.
1736 Aug. 16 Sarah & Mary daus. of above, bp. Sarah bur. 26 Aug., & Mary 5 Sep. 1736.
1737 Sep. 3 Eliz^th^ dau. of above, bp.; bur. 8 Sep.
1739/40 Jan. 30 Anne dau. of above, bp.; bur. 14 May 1740.
1741 April 30 Joseph son of above, bp.; bur. 16 Jan. 1741-2.
1742 Aug. 26 Mary dau. of above, bp.

Canterbury in this Cathedral this 8th day of October 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Robert Walker of Newington in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Catharine Pell of Doncaster in ye County of York, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral this 29th day of October 1730; Wm Reyner.

Nathaniel Hathead of ye Parish of Petresham in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Anne Speidell of Bow in ye County of Midlex., Widow, were married with a License from ye Bps of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 2d day of Novembr 1730; by me John Abbott.

Thomas Field of ye parish of Hitchin in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Alice Wilson of St Clement Danes in ye County of Midlex., Widow, were married with a License from ye Bps of Londn Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of November 1730; by me Fra. Cooke.

Isaac Houssaye of the Parish of St Bartholomew ye Great, London, Batchelor, & Tamary Laqueeya of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from ye Bp. of London on the 5th day of December 1730; by mee Wm Reyner.

Charles Clarke of Camberwell in ye County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Ann Fletcher of Deptford in ye County of Kent, Widow, were married by a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on ye 10th day of December 1730; by me Tho. Waite. Present, Wm Reyner.

Edmund Bellis of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Eaton of Hackney, Widow, in ye same County, were married by a Licence from ye Prerogative Office in this Cathedral Church this 10th day of December 1730; by Wm Washbourne.

Robert Olden of ye Parish of St Clement Danes in ye County of Midlx, Widower, & Christian Duffeild of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married with a Licence from ye Bp's of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13 day of December 1730; by me Chr. Morrison.

John Hall of Stratford in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Chipps of the same, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral on ye 23d day of December 1730; Wm Reyner.

John Hume of ye parish of St Martins in ye Feilds, Widowr, & Mary Baggot of St Margrets, Westminster, both in ye County of Middlx., Widow, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 31st day of December 1730; by me Tho. Cooke.

Edward Searle of ye parish of Bexley, Batchelor, & Mary Watts, Spinster, of ye same parish, in ye County of Kent, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral the 8 day of Jany 1730-1; by me John Abbott.

Joseph Cornish of St Laurences in ye Isle of Thanet in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Catherine Man of Rotherhithe in the County of Surry, were married by a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 12th day of Jany 1730-1; by mee Wm Reyner.

Thomas Longman of St Gregory's near St Paul's, London, Batchelor, & Mary Osborne of same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 27th day of January; by mee Wm Reyner.

John Dell of ye parish of St Giles', Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Sarah Stanton of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond^n, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4th day of February 1730-1; by me Wm Nicolls.

Philip Champion de Crespigny[1] of St Bennets, Pauls-Wharfe, Lond^n, Batchelor, & Anne Fonnereau of St Antholine, Lond^n, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of February 1730-1; by me Tho. Cooke.

John Joseph Leopold Commans of St Martins in the ffields, Middx., Bat., & Mary Oliver of St George's, Bloomsbury, Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on ye 11th day of February 1730-1; by mee Wm Reyner.

Jonathan Jordan of ye parish of St Olave, Southwark, Batchelor, & Mary Mahon of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond^n, Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Bp^s of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of February 1730-1; by me Tho. Cooke.

William Smith, Batchelor, & Sarah Cowcher, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Saviors, Southwark, in ye County of Surrey, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 18th day of Feb. 1730-1; by me Benj. Slococks.[2]

John Griffiths of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Batchelor, & Henrietta Huxley of St Andrew, Holbourn, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 20th day of March 1730-1; by mee Wm Reyner.

James Small of ye parish of St Laurence Jury, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wishall of St Pancras in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bp^s of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 25th day of March 1731; by me Edw. De Chair.

William Cogan of ye Parish of St Bridgette *al's* Brides, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Greswell of ye parish of St Buttolph's, Algate, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Archbishop of Canterbury's Office in this Cathedral Church on ye 10th day of Aprill 1731; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Carpenter of ye Parish of St George, Buttolph Lane, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Colebrant of ye Parish of St Buttolph, Algate, London, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29th day of April 1731; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Wildbore, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hawkes, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in ye County of Middle'x, were married with a License from ye Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 4 day of May 1731; by me Tho. Hillman.

[1] Of Champion Lodge, Camberwell; Proctor of the Courts of Admiralty and Arches; son of Thomas Champion de Crespigny by Magdelaine, daughter of Israel Granger of Alencon. She was daughter of Claude Fonnereau, Esq., of Christchurch Park, Suffolk. Their eldest son Claude was created a Baronet in 1805.

[2] Son of Sam. Slocock of Newbury; mat. Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 20 Oct. 1708, æt. 17; D.D. 1735; Vicar of Harwell, Berks, 1719—26; a Chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 1725. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

John Fewtrell of St Dunstain's in ye East, Londn, batchelor, & Ellen Halsey of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Londn, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bp's of Londn Office in this Cathedral Church ye 14th Day of May 1731; by me John Abbot.

John Gough, Clerk, of ye Charter-house, Londn, Batchr, & Elizabeth Thorowgood of Lambeth in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bp's of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of June 1731; by me John Banson.

Daniel Howell of St Gregory's, Londn, Batchelor, & Frances Wilbraham of All Saints, Barking, Londn, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp's Office in ys Cathedral Church ye 17th day of June 1731; by me John Beane.

James Barnes of ye Parish of Tottenham in ye County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Susan Powell of ye Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 8th day of July 1731; by me Wm Washbourne.

Charles Shepheard of Richmond, Widdower, & Ann Mann of Ditton, Spinster, both in ye County of Surry, were married with a License from ye Arch-bps. Office in this Cathedral Church the 13th day of July 1731; by me John Abbot.

Charles Mathew Goreingl of Washington in ye County of Sussex, Esqr, Batchelor, & Mary Blackburne of Ongar in ye County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bp's of London Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of July 1731; by me Saml Edgley, Prebendary of Holborne.

Thomas Jackson of Woodford in Essex, Batchelor, & Sarah Eaton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church the 20th day of July 1731; by mee Wm Reyner.

George Bourne of Enfeild in ye County of Middlesex, Esqr, & Anne Stuart of Hartley in ye County of Southampton, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church by Robert Uvedale, D.D., Vicar of Enfeild, Middlesex, this 29th day of July 1731. Witness, Wm Washbourne.

Charles Rochester of the Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Leonora Eversfield of the Parish of St George ye Martyr in Middx., Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral on the fifth day of August 1731; by mee Wm Reyner.

John Thurlow of Brancaster in Norfolk, Widower, & Rebecca Mingay of ye Parish of St Barthol. ye Great, London, Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on ye 26th day of August 1731; by me Tho. Spateman.

William St Amour of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelour, & Francess Taylor of the Parish of St Dunstans in the West, London, Spinster, were married with a licence from the Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church on ye 4th of Septe. 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.

[1] Fifth Baronet, married Mary, youngest daughter of William Blackburne of Morton Ash, co. Essex, who died in 1739. He married secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of Sir Robert Fagg, Bart., and thirdly .... He died Aug. 1769.

Robert Bostock of Rotherhith in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Gregory of St Botolph, Billingate, Lond^n, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 7 day of September 1731; by me Robert Aylmer.

James Nutkins, Batchelor, & Ann Glover, Spinster, both of Hamersmith in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of Septr 1731; by me Tho. Hillman.

Thomas Penwarne of ye parish of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond^n, Clerk, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Howlett of St Mary, Islington, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church the 14th day of October 1731; by me James Knight.

Samuel Stinton of ye parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in ye County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Sarah Clarke of St Ethelburgs, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bps. of London Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of October 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Davison, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Axtenn, Spinster, both of ye parish of Abbot's Langley in ye County of Hertford, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2^d day of Novemb^r 1731; by me Jnò. Abbot.

Henry Martin of St Martins in the ffields, Batchelor, & Ann Dibble of St Michael in Crooked Lane, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishop of Canterbury Office in this Cathedral Church the 4th day of November 1731; by mee Wm Reyner.

Thomas Stafford of ye Parish of St Buttolph, Aldgate, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Jones of ye parish of Edmonton in same County, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 23^d Day of December 1731; by me Wm Washbourne.

Charles Bowland of ye Parish of St Ann, Blackfryer's, Lond^n, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Savage of All-Saints, Lombard Street, Lond^n, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 8th day of Decemb^r 1731; by me Duncombe Bristowe. By leave from Mr Reyner.

Joseph Watson,[1] D.D., Rector of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Judith Winn of St Andrew's, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Bp. of Londons Office in ye Cathedral Church ye 30 day of December 1731; by me Stephen Unwin.

Henry Woodgate of the parish of St Magnus the Martyr, Batchelor, & Ann Downing of St Bartholomew the great, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of January; by me Tho. Spateman.

John Biggs of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Culliford of ye same Parish, Widow, were married with a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 15th day of January 1731; by me Wm Washbourne.

[1] Son of J. Watson of Eccles, co. Lanc.; born at Eccles 14 June 1681; mat. Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 21 March 1699-1700; Lecturer of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1711; Rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and St. Bennet Sherehog, 1719; died in Hatton Garden 7 Dec. 1737; bur. in Walbrook. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Thomas Beetenson of ye Parish of St Hellen in Worcester, Batchelour, & Margaret Maurice of the parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the twenty second day of January 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.

George Baxter, Doctor of Divinity, of ye Parish of Slapton in ye County of Buckingham, Batchelour, & Margaret Huxley of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25 day of January 1731; by me Wm Washbourne.

Daniel Wheatley of the Middle Temple, London, Batchelour, & Ann Ford of Tring in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the sixth day of February 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Singleton of the parish of St Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelour, & Martha Ann Mainwaring of the parish of All-Hallows Staining, Spinster, were married with a license from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the fourteenth day of February 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.

Francis Kirk of ye Parish of St George's, Bloomsbury, in com. Midx., & Phillis Mary Warner of Eltham in com. Cantij, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral ye seventeenth day of Feby 1731; by John Emerson, Curate of St George's in Queen's Square. Witness, Edwd Lloyd.

Peter Butcher of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields, Westm^r, Batchelour, & Sarah Ayliffe of Windsor in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married with a licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the nineteenth day of February 1731; by me Fra. Cooke.

Samuel Campbell of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Bat., & Isabella Townsend of St James, Westm^r, Sp., were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 19th day of February 1731; by mee Wm Reyner.

Thomas Elliott of the Middle Temple, Gent., Batchelor, & Sarah Ottey of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury on the 31st day of March 1732; by mee J. Roper. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Robinson of Gravesend in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Susannah Crosby of St Olave, Southwark, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 10th day of April 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.

Edward Kimpton of ye Parish of St Leonards, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Waller of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye said County, Spinster, were married by a Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 13th day of April 1732; by me Wm Washbourne.

William Fenn, Batchelor, & Mary Love, Spinster, both of Tottenham in ye County of Midlesx., were married with a License from ye Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 20th day of April 1732; by me John Husband.

John Keigwin of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Townsend of the Parish of St Clements Dane, Spinster, were married wth a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral by me Fra. Cooke, May 21, 1732.

John Townsend of St Peter le Poor, London, Bat., & Ann Smith of St James, Garlick Hythe, London, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the

Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 23d Day of May 1732; by W. Arnold. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Swan of Ratcliffe in the County of Middx., Bat., & Mary Howard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 27th day of May 1732; by mee Wm Reyner.

Galfrid Partington, Batchelor, & Mary Iles, Widow, both of ye parish of St Andrew's, Holborne, in the County of Middlesx, were married with a License from ye Bps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27th day of May 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.

Christopher Barrat, Batchelour, & Ann Spencely, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, were married with a licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 1st of June 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Walton, Batchelour, & Esther Jacobson, Spinster, both of ye Parish of All Sts ye Great in ye City of London, were married wth a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on ye first of June 1732; by me Chr. Hussey. Present, Edwd Lloyd.

John Impey of the Parish of Tring in the County of Hertford, Batchelour, & Ann Seabrook of the Parish of Crislow in the County of Bucks, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office at this Cathedral by me Fra. Cooke, June 5, 1732.

John Trevor, Esqr, of the Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Steele of ye parish of St George's, Hanover Square, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of June 1732; by me Richd Trevor. Present, Tho. Hillman.

John Loadman, Batchelour, of ye Parish of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Stapleton of the Parish of St George, Southwark, Spinster, both in the County of Surrey, were married with a licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 14 of June 1732; by me Tho. Hillman.

Nathanael Dearman of Harpingdine in Hertfordshire, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Sharpe of Hudmansted in the same County, Spinster, were married with a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 30th day of June 1732; by mee Wm Reyner.

John Cotterel of St George in the East, Batchelor, & Sophia Dyer of the same, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bp. of Canterbury in this Cathedral Church on the 6th day of July 1732; by mee Wm Reyner.

Coll McAlester of St Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Ann Simes of the same Parish, Widow, were married by a Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral Church on the 6th day of July 1732; by me Tho. Hillman.

William Thearsby of St Peter le Poor, London, Bat., & Eleanor Howard of Walthamstow, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Church on the 11th day of July 1732; by me Wm Reyner.

George Drayton of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Batchr, & Sarah Wheeler of the said Parish, Widd., were married by Licence from the Bp. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 4th Day of August 1732; by me John Husband.

Thomas Molineux of Woolverhampton in ye County of Stafford, Batchelor, & Margaret Gisborne of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, Spinster, were married

with a Licence from ye Archbp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 5th day of August 1732; by me Edwd Lloyd.

William Chesterton of ye Parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in ye County of Midx., Widdower, & Mary Smith of ye same parish, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's ye 22^{d} Day of Aug. 1732; by me Edwd Lloyd.

George Pickeard of St Mich. Le Quern, London, Widdower, & Mary Bennett, Spinster, of ye same, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office ye 31st of August 1732 in ye Cathedral; by me Edwd Lloyd.

William Evans, Batchelour, of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Fields in ye County of Middx., & Sarah Woodgate of ye Parish of Seal in com. Cantij, Spinster, were married ye 18th day of September 1732 with a Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral; by me Edwd Lloyd.

George Snellson of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midlesx, Batchelor, & Mary Davis of St Sepulcher's, Lond^{n}, were married with a License from ye Arch Bp^{s} Office in this Cathedral Church the 23^{d} day of September 1732; by me Wm Reyner.

George Buckhurst of the Parish of Sutton in the County of Kent, Widd^{r}, & Sarah Crispe of the same parish, Spinster, were married with a licence from the Bishop of Lond^{ns} Office in this Cathedral Church the fifth day of October 1732; by me John Banson for Mr Reyner. John Banson.

John Fell of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Miller of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from the Archbishop's Office in this Cathedral Church the twenty-first of October 1732; by me Edw. De Chair.

William Crosby of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Theophila Eaton of the Parish of St George, Hannover Square, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the twenty fifth day of October 1732; by me F. Cooke.

William Mountaine of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Mary Norman of the same Parish, Spinster, were married with a license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral the 26th day of Octr 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Cullis of St James, West^{mr}, Wid., & Isabella Walton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Arch Bishop on the 8th day of November 1732; by mee Wm Reyner.

John Tuff of ye Parish of St Hellens, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Allen of Gravesend in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married by License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye 9th day of November 1732; by Mich. Jackson, Curate of St Faith's. Witness, Wm Washbourne.

Robert Everden of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Sarah Johnson of ye Parish afores^{d}, Spinster, were married by License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye 9th day of November 1732; by me Wm Washbourne.

Charles Trewolla of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Basset of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral ye 19th of November 1732; by me Wm Washbourne.

Gilbert Ffleming of the Middle Temple, London, Widdower, & Ann Matthews of the Parish of St George ye Martyr in ye County of Midlx., Widow, were married with a Licence from ye Bps of London's Office in this Cathedral Church the 21st day of November 1732; by me Tho. Spateman.

Robert Collings[1] of ye Parish of St Mary Woolnott, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke of ye same, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye first day of Decembr 1732; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Robert Bootle of Lime Street near ffen-Church, London, Bat., & Ann Tooke of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop in this Cathedral on the 19th day of December one thousand seven hundred & thirty two; by mee Wm Reyner.

Joseph Younger & Mary White, both of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, were married by Licence on ye 21 Day of Decr 1732; by me W. Scriven. Present, Fra. Cooke.

Nathaniel Hillier of the Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Baker of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch-bps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 28th day of December 1732; by me Sam. Baker, Dr B.

Samuel Redmire of ye Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Mary Cooke of ye Parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church ye 2d day of January 1732; by me Mich. Jackson, Curate of St Faith. Witness, Wm Washbourne.

Hugh Mills of New Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Conway Smith of the Parish of Mortlake in the County of Surrey, Spinster, were married at this Cathedral with a license from the Bishop of Londons Office upon the 8th day of January 1732; by me Fra. Cooke.

Edward Alldrige of ye Parish of Endfeild in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Dent of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County aforesd, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral January ye 20th, 1732; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Walker of ye Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Grace Snow, Spinster, of the Parish of St Clement Dean in ye County aforesaid, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral ffebry 6th, 1732; by me J. Snow. Present, Chr. Morrison.

William Shakespear of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Bat., & Susannah Whadcock of Stoke Newington, Middx., Spinster, were married on the 6th day of February 1732-3 by Licence in this Cathedral; by mee John Craner. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Baker of St Martins in the Fields, Midx, Batchelor, & Barbara Stent Taylor, Spinster, of the Parish of Camberwell in the County Surry, were married with a Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office this 14th day of Feb. 1732-3; by me Robert Aylmer, Vicr of Camberwell. Present, Edwd Lloyd.

Yeomans Sinclare of St Stephen, Coleman Street Parish, Batchelour, & Anne Staples of St Bennett Fink Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from the

[1] 1740, Aug. 19, Sarah dau. of Robert & Elizth Collings, bp. at St. Mary Woolnoth. (Reg.)

Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office in this Cathedral this 16th day of February 1732; by me Sam. Baker, Dr B.

Powel Brown of the Parish of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, & Mary Bird of the Parish of St Mary, White Chappel, Spinster, were married by a Licence from the Bishop of Londons Office this 14th day of Feb. 1732-3; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Edmund Tibby of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Mary Cooper of St Butolph, Aldersgate, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Arch Bp. on the 22d day of February 1732-3; by mee Wm Reyner.

John North of St Bennet's, Grace Church, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Green of St Dunstan in ye West, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d Day of March 1732-3; by mee Wm Reyner.

William Webb of Croxall in the County of Derby, Batchelour, & Ann Jevan of the Parish of St Clement Dane in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by a license out of the Arch Bishops Office at this Cathedral on the fourteenth day of March 1732; by me Fra. Cooke. The last on ye old file.

Philip Huddy of ye Parish of St Giles, Criplegate, in ye County of Middlesx, Batchelor, & Anne Walker of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th day of March 1732; by me Jno Abbot.

Benjamin How of ye parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widower, & Abigail Phillips of ye Parish of Hornsey in ye County of Middlesx, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26th day of March 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.

James King of ye Tower Liberty in London, Batchelor, & Frances Shales of Cambridge, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 27th day of March 1733; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Brown Howard of ye Parish of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Upton of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 29 day of March 1733; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Corbett of ye Parish of St Martins Vintry, London, Widower, & Mary Whiting of ye Parish of St Mary le Bow, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Archbps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 24th day of April 1733; by me Wm Washbourne.

Nicholas Cooth, Widower, & Elizabeth Fenwick, Widow, both of ye parish of St Mary Magdalen, Old ffish Street, London, were married with a License from ye Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral Church the 24 day of April 1733; by me Tho. Hillman.

Acton Brown, Batchelor, & Grace Trott, Widow, both of ye parish of Saint George in ye County of Middlesex, were married with a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 25th day of Ap. 1733; by me Tho. Hillman.

Thomas Eveness of the Parish of St Brides, London, Batchelor, & Mary Bills of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a license from the Bp of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church the 28th day of Aprill 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.

William Harvest, Esqr, Widower, & Felitia Goode, Spinster, both of ye parish of Kingston in ye County of Surrey, were married with a Licence from ye Bps. of Londons Office in this Cathedral Church ye 1st day of May 1733; William Comer. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Ellison of ye Parish of Queen-hith, London, Batchelor, & Mary Hamlett of ye same parish, Spinster, were married wth a License from ye Bishop of Londons Office in ye Cathedral Church ye 10th of May 1733; by me Chr. Morrison.

John Craner of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Widower, & Jane Emerson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widow, were married by Licence from the Bishop of London in this Cathedral Church on the 22^{d} day of May 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

John Barlow of ye Parish of St Bridget *alias* St Brides, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Bell of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 9th day of June 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Francis Hildesley of St Dunstans in the East, Bat., & Margery Climmow of St Clement Danes, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 15 day of June 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Pow of St Ann's Parish, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, & Sarah Heaton of the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, in the County of Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 19th day of June 1733; p' me Tho. Hillman.

John Turquand of St Mary le Savoy, Middx., Bat., & Ann Lamplow of Kensington, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 21st day of June 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Matthew Clarke of All Hallows Staining, Bat., & Elizabeth Jacob of St Andrew, Holbourn, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 26th day of June 1733; by me William Wallis. Present, Wm Reyner.

Richard Done of St Mary, White Chappel, Bat., & Agrilla Stafford of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 26th day of June 1733; by me Mich. Jackson, Cu. St Aust. Present, Wm Reyner.

Benjamin Sturges of Overstokes, Hants, Bat., & Elizabeth Dorrell of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 30th day of June 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

John Miles of Allhallows on ye Wall, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Beard of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 30th day of June 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Samuel Clarke, Widower, & Hannah Roebuck, Spinster, both of the Parish of All Hallows Staining, London, were married by a License from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral July 3^{d}, 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.

David Coe of ye Parish of St James, Clarkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Hannah Holden of ye parish of St Faith's, London, Spinster, were married with a License from ye Arch Bpp^{s} Office in this Cathedral Church ye 9th day of July 1733; by me Thos Phipps. Wm Reyner.

Gilbert West of ye Parish of St Martin in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catharine Barttelot of ye Parish of West-Wickham in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married wth a Licence from ye Arch Bp^{s} Office in ye Cathedral Church ye twelfth day of July 1733; by me Chr. Hussey for Wm Reyner.

Thomas Monk of ye Parish of St Martin in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Feather of ye Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, were married wth a Licence from ye Arch B^ps Office in this Cathedral Church ye Seventeenth day of July 1733; p' me Tho. Phipps for Wm Reyner.

John Marrat of Allhallows ye Great, Bat., & Elizabeth Webb of St James, Westm^r, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of July 1733; by mee Wm Reyner.

Phillip Noden of Epsom in Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Pitts of St Michael, Crooked lane, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from ye Bishop of London on the 31st day of July 1733; by me Wm Reading. Present, Wm Reyner.

William Pegrum of ye parish of Writtle in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Osborn of Rumford in ye County afores^d, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bps. Office in this Cathedral Church the first day of Aug^st 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

William Marriott of ye Parish of St Peter's, Cornhil, Lond., Batchelor, & Mary Westall of ye Parish of All-hallows, London Wall, Lond., Spinster, were married by License from ye Arch B^ps Office in this Cathedral Church ye sixth day of Aug^st 1733; by Chr. Morrison.

William Kirk of St Giles in the ffields, Bat., & Eleanor Maxwell of St Anns, Westm^r, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of Aug. 1733; by mee Wm Reyner for Mr Cook.

Henry Negus of Hoveton St Peters in Norfolk, Esqr, Bat., & Christabell Johnson of Workington in Cumberland, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop in this Cathedral on the 9th day of August 1733; by me William Reyner.

Peter Hinde of St Andrew, Holbourne, Middx., Wid., & Ann Thornhill of St George the Martyr, Middx., Wid., were married by Licence from the Arch Bp. in this Cathedral Church on the 21st day of August 1733; by me Geo. Osborne. Present, Wm Reyner.

Charles Glosier of Edmonton, Middx., Bat., & Mary Davis of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 24th day of Augt 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Joseph Lawson of St Stephen, Walbroke, London, Wid., & Elizabeth Lane of St Butolph, Aldgate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 28th day of Augt 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Benjamin Wickham of the Parish of St Bennet Fink, London, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Watmough of the same Parish, Spinster, were married at this Cathedral by a Licence from the Arch B^ps Office on the first day of September 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Thompson of the Parish of Tottenham high Cross, Middx., Batchelour, & Jane Lamb of the same Parish, Widdow, were married at this Cathedrall by a Licence from the Arch Bishops Office on the fifth day of September 1733; by me John Husband.

Richard Carrier of Gravesend, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Weekland of St Olave, Southwark, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Septr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Harvey of St James, Clerkenwell, Bat., & Mary Underhill of Christ Church, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Septr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Joseph Stanton of the Parish of St Antholin, Watling Street, London, Batch^{r}, & Jane Russel of the Parish of St Bennett Sherehogg, London, Widow, were married by a Licence from the Arch Bishop of Cant. Office on the 13th day of Septemb^{r} 1733; by me Tho. Baker.

John Eddes, Batchelor, & Frances Miller, Spinster, both of the parish of St Andrews, Holborn, Lond^{n}, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of Sepr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Barber of ye parish of St Dunstan in ye West, Lond^{n}, Widower, & Sarah Alderman of the parish of Chiswick in ye County of Middles^{x}, Spinst^{r}, were married by licence in this Cathedral Church the 19th day of September 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

William North of the Parish of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Frances Child of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 20th day of September 1733; by me John Husband.

William Harris of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Bat., & Mary Devischer of Battersea, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1733; by me Geo. Osborne. Present, Wm Reyner.

William Gordon of Hinsworth in the County of York, Batchelour, & Barbara White of the Parish of St Nicholas in Ipswich in the County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral on the 30th day of September 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.

Hookey King of Ensbury in the Parish of great Canford in the Countey of Dorsett, Batchelour, & Mary Lenthall of Horton in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral on the 4th day of October 1733; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Smith of the Parish of Ashford in Kent, Bat., & Jane Pemble of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of October 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Henry Eling of St James, Westm^{r}, Bat., & Mary Morse of St Giles in the ffields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Octr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

William Allam of St Sepulchre, Lond., Wid., & Mary Saul of St Gregory near St Pauls, wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Octr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Francis Atkinson, Widower, of the Parish of St Bottolph, Aldergate, & Jane Grover, Widow, of the Parish of St Bartholomew the less, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 30th day of October 1733; Tho. Hillman.

John King of Stanford in Berkshire, Bat., & Jane Lyford of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of Novr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Edward Watson of St Stephen, Walbroke, Wid., & Mary Sutton of Kensington, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of November 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Henry Pagett of Christ Church, Surry, Bat., & Susannah Cock of ye same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 17th day of Novr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Henry Binfield of St Laurence Jury, Bat., & Mary D'Oyly of the Parish of Hampstead, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th Day of Decr 1733; by me Franc. Bagshaw.

William Coles of St Mary Le Bow, London, Wid., & Mary Dalley of Christ Church, Spittlefields, in ye County of Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of Decr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Joseph Gibbs of St George, Hanover Square, Bat., & Elizabeth Edwards of Stoke Newington in Middx., Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral Church on the 26th day of Decr 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Edward Elliston[1] of ye parish of St Peter, Cornhill, Londn, Batchelor, & Catharine Gibbon of Putney in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Arch Bps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 27 day of Decembr 1733; by me Williams Gibbon. Present, Wm Reyner.

Phillip Laggatt of Richmond in Surry, Bat., & Ann Laggatt of ye same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of January 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Lancelot Tolson Tilly of the Middle Temple, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Bestman of the Precinct of Bridewell, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of January 1733; by me Hugh Wynn. Present, Wm Reyner.

Robert Easy of St Margt, Lothbury, Bat., & Rebecca Collishee of St Butolph, Aldgate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of January 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

George Jennings of St Martins in ye Feilds in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Baden of ye Parish of St Brides, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 24th day of January 1733; by me Wm Washbourne.

Archibald Wynne of Great St Helen, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Nicholl of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of February 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

John Webb of St Laurence Jewry, London, Bat., & Ann Smith of St Magnus ye Martyr, London, widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1733; by me Wm Reyner.

Jonathan Trenholme of ye Parish of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Bat., & Lydia Stanley of ye Parish of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Spinster, were married by a Licence in this Cathedral on ye 14th day of February 1733-4; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Francis Bedford of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Piggot of ye same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul's the 26 Day of Feb. 1733; p' me Tho. Hillman.

Henry Umfreville of St Mary, White Chappel, Middx., Bat., & Hannah Askew of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14 day of March 1733; by me F. Hutchinson. Present, Wm Reyner.

[1] Captain Edward Elliston of Overhall in Guestingthorpe, co. Essex, son of Oliver Elliston of St. Paul's Churchyard, by Hester, daughter of Matthew Gibbon. His will proved P.C.C. 1748 ("Herald and Genealogist," p. 426). His wife was his cousin Catherine, daughter of Edward Gibbon of Putney by his wife Catherine, daughter of Richard Acton and cousin of the historian. Their only daughter Catherine married Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, of St. Germans.

Samuel Shorte of ye parish of Wadhurst in ye County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Katherine Gosford of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Archbp's Office in this Cathedral Church ye six day of April 1734; by me J. Pelling, D.D.

Thomas Stevens of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Bridget Langley of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 23^d Day of April 1734; p' me William Pottell.

William Beeby of St Marg^t, Westm^r, Bat., & Ann Hammond of St John, Westm^r, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of May 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

William Cooper, Widdower, & Elizabeth Rogers, Widdow, both of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, were married by Licence in this Cathedral May 15th, 1734; by me Will. Nicolls. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Whiting of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Dorothy Heaviside of the same parish, Spinster, were married by license from the Arch Bishops Office in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of May 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Henry-Marnham Bristow of ye Parish of Greenford, Middx., Bat., & Mary Brittridge of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of May 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Charles Salusbury of Hackney, Middx., Bat., & Sarah Vass of Potter's Bar, Hertf., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of June 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Killoch of Beckingham, Kent, Bat., & Rebecca Lake of Croyden, Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of July 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Stockwell of Christ Church Parish, Lond., Bat., & Mary Draycott of St Mary le Strand, Sp., were married in this Cathedral by Licence on the 4th day of July 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Mason of Tottenham high Cross, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Benson of the same Parish, Widdow, were married in this Cathedrall by Licence on the Fifth day of July 1734; by me John Husband.

Thomas Long of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Widower, & Mary Stayner of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by License July 10th, 1734; by me Ro. Warren, D.D. Fra. Cooke.

John Brasier of Cudham in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Hayward of Chelsham in ye County of Surrey, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence this 15th day of July 1734; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Obadiah Marryat of ye Parrish of St Clements Danes, Wid., & Rebecca Moxon of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, of ye same County, were married with a licence this 17th day of July 1734; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Allen of ye Parish of St Mary Abchurch, London, Batchelor, & Anne Coventry of ye Parish of St Saviours, Southwark, in ye County of Surrey, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral July 20, 1734; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Thompson of the Parish of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Branson of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, old Fish Street, Spinster,

were married at this Cathedral by License from the Arch Bishop's Office on the 21st day of July 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Marsh of the Parish of St Martin within Ludgate, London, Batchelour, & Ann Sheppard of the Parish of St Butolph without Bishopsgate Street, were married by License from the Bishop of London's Office on the 23d day of July 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Gloster Ridley of Poplar in the Parish of Stepney & County of Middx., Batchelor, & Anne Gould of the Parish of Edmonton, Spinster, were married at this Cathedral by License from the Arch Bishop's Office on the 30th Day of July 1734; by me Will. Berriman. W. Pottell.

Robert Crundwell of the Parish of St Nicholas, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Margarett Walker of ye same Parish, Widow, were married by license from the Arch Bishop of Canterburys Office on 31st of July 1734; by me Jno Abbot.

Joseph Gaywood of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Rokes of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from ye Bishop of Londons Office this first day of August 1734; by me Wm Washbourne.

John Berry of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Midx., Batch., & Unice Clithrell, Widow, of ye Parish of St Ann's, Westm., were married in ye Cathedral of St Paul's by Licence this first day of August 1734; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Smart of ye Parish of St John, Wapping, in ye County of Middlesex, Batch., & Dorothy Mosingden of ye same, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral of St Pauls this first day of August 1734; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Smith of Stepney in ye County of Middx., Batch., & Mary Peivsey of ye Parish of St Ann, Lime-House, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 3d day of August 1734; by me Edwd Lloyd.

James Moulton of ye Parish of Croydon in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wood of ye Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral ye 13th day of August 1734; by me Wm Washbourne.

Isaac Brockett of Tamworth in ye County of Stafford, Bat., & Bridgett Rye of St Peter in ye Town of Northampton, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Augt 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Ward of Bridewell Precinct, London, Wid., & Mary Armitage of St Anne, Soho Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of September 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Priest of St Mary le Bone, Middx., Wid., & Mary Ellis of ye same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 19th day of September 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

George Garrett of Christ Church, Middx., Bat., & Ann Slaughter of St John, Hackney, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of Septr 1734; by mee Wm Reyner.

John Gearing of ye Parish of St Luke in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Graves of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Archbishops Office in this Cathedral on ye 19th day of September 1734; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Smith of the Parish of St Antholin, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Bourne in the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral Church by a Licence from the Bishop of London's Office this 10th day of Octor 1734; by me Jno Abbot.

William Lush of the Parish of St Martin in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Coppin of the Parish of St Mary, Islington, in the same County, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by license from the Archbishops Office the 10th of October 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Spooner of the Parish of St Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Ann Perry of the same parish, Widow, were married by license from the Arch Bishop's Office at this Cathedral on the 14th day of October 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Gilbert Bearblock of St Bartholomew ye Less, Bat., & Ann Anstead Wetherby of Highgate, Middx., Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Octr 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Bowman of Melford in Suffolk, Bat., & Mary Moore of ye same place, Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Octr 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Stephen Comyn of ye Parish of St Bridget, Londn, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Fay of ye parish of Alhallow's, Honey Lane, Londn, Spinster, were married by License from ye Arch Bps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 19th day of October 1734; by me Tho. Spateman.

William Hugessen of Provender in ye Parish of Norton & County of Kent, Esqr, Widower, & Dorothy Tyssen of Leeds in ye same County, Spinster, were married by License from ye Arch Bps Office in this Cathedral Church ye 31 day of October 1734; by me Peter Newcome, Vicr of Hackney. Present, Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Wright Slann of Heston, Middx., Bat., & Philadelphia Lidgold of ye same, wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Novr 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Thresher of St Martin in ye ffeelds, Bat., & Elizabeth Oliver of ye same Parish, Spinster, Middx., were married by Licence from ye Bps of London's Office in this Cathedral Church ye 11th day of November 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Cumby of St John, Wapping, Bat., & Elizabeth Pryce of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 13th day of Novr 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Treacher of the parish of St Martin otherwise Carfax in Oxford & Mary Loder of the parish of St Nicholas otherwise St Thomas in Oxford were married by License in this Cathedral on ye 23d day of Novr 1734; by me Tho. Hillman.

William Early of St George, Butolph Lane, Lond., Bat., & Jane Green of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp., were married by licence in this Cathedral of the 7th day of December 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

George Featherstone of St James, Westmr, Wid., & Mary Giles of St Mary le Bone, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of December 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Horne of ye City of Bristol, Bat., & Eleanor Orme of St Laurence Jewry, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of December 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

The Honb^le Robert Byng, Esqre,[1] of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Forward of the Parish of St Mary Athill, London, Spinster, were married by License in ye Cathedral Church of St Paul's this 19th day of Dec. 1734; by me Ric. Terrick. Witness, Edw. Lloyd.

The Revd John Smith of ye parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cowcher of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bp^s Office in this Cathedral Church ye 26 day of December 1734; by me Benj. Slocock. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Ffrederick Krause of St Martin in ye ffields, Bat., & Mary Bailey of St George ye Martyr, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of January 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

John Burr of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., & Mary Guy of Stepney, Middx., Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of January 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Edward Royall of East Moulsey, Surry, Bat., & Mary White of ye same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 3^d day of January 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

William Dewberry of the parish of Coulsden in the County of Surrey, Batchelour, & Ann Roffey of Croydon in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the 7th day of January 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Nicholas Sherman of Hampton, Middx., Bat., & Anne Jones of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of January 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Joseph Penhallow of St Ann, Limehouse, Bat., & Mary Cunningham of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 10th day of January 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Foster of ye Parish of St George ye Martyr in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Fox of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral of St Pauls this fourteenth day of Jan. 1734; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Robert Grisdale of ye Parish of St Martin in the Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Hayward of ye Parish of Allhallows ye great, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral ye 14 day of Jan. 1734; by me Chr. Hussey. Present, Ed. Lloyd.

James Tucker of St Brides, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Glover of ye same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 2^d day of february 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Rogers Holland of Chippenham in ye County of Wilts, Esqr, Widower, & Mildred Martyn of the same parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 15th day of Feb. 1734; by me Pet^r Newcome. Present, Edwd Lloyd.

Caleb Foulmin of St Mary Axe, Lond., Bat., & Mary Skinner of St Mary, Whitechappel, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of ffebruary 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

[1] Third son of Admiral George Byng, 1st Viscount Torrington, and brother of the unfortunate Admiral Byng. He was Commissioner of the Navy and Governor of Barbadoes. His wife was daughter and coheiress of Jonathan Forward, Esq. They had three sons; the second was smothered in the Black Hole of Calcutta. The eldest son George was father of the 1st Earl of Strafford.

John Dickenson of St James, Westmr, Wid., & Ann Vick of St Ann's, Westmr, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of March 1734; by me Wm Reyner.

Charles Thresher of Blackwall in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Mary Carpenter of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Mar. 16, 1734; by me Fra. Cooke.

Henry Green of St Martins in ye ffields, Bat., & Frances Apedaile [or Upedaile] of Bishop Aukland in ye County of Durham, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of March 1734; by me William Reyner.

Joseph Andrews of the Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Esqr, Widower, & Elizabeth Pettit of the Parish of Alhallows, Barkin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence by me in this Cathedral March 21, 1734-5; Wm Barnard. Witness, Tho. Baker.

Diedrick Brandos of St Ann, Westmr, Bat., & Elyzabeth Seaker of ye same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of March 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Samuel Hollister of Maidstone in the County of Kent, Widower, & Elizabeth Blake of the Parish of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 3d Day of April 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.

Richard Brewerton of the Parish of St James, Westr, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Magdalen Bourden of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th Day of April 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.

Richard Ward of Layton Bussard, Bedf., Bat., & Anna Maria Snablin of St Andrew, Holbourn, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Ezekiel Hall of ye parish of St Olave, Hart Street, Londn, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Mighells of ye parish of Stratford le Bow in ye County of Essex, Spinster, were married with a Licence from ye Bps of Londn Office in this Cathedral ye 22 day of April 1735; by me Hugh Wyat.

Samuel Brown of St Margt, Westr, Bat., & Martha Long of St Brides, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 23d day of April 1735; by mee Wm Reyner.

William Tripp of St Dunstan in ye West, Bat., & Hannah Seal of St George ye Martyr, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of April 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Gregory Rhodes of St Giles in ye ffields, Bat., & Anne Gordon of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of May 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Richard Veale of ye Parish of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London, Widower, & Jane King of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 6th day of May 1735; by me Wm Washbourne.

Thomas Harrison of Whitby, Yorks, Wid., & Elizabeth Kilden of Allhallows, Honey lane, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th day of May 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

William Morgan, Bat., & Mary Fitzer, Spinster, of Parish of St Sepulchres, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 16th day of May 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

John King of Croydon, Surry, Wid^{r}, & Sarah Waterman of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of May 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Joseph Fisher of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechapell, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Anne Archbold of the Parish of St Mary Le Grand in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the seventeenth day of June 1735; by me Adam Batty. Present, Edw. De Chair.

Nicholas Toke[1] of the Inner Temple, London, Bat., & Elleanor Cockman of Bishops Boarn, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of June 1735; by me Thomas Cockman. Present, William Reyner.

James Durno of St James, Westm^{r}, Bat., & Susanna Anderson of St Marg^{t} Pattons, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of June 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

William Fullerton of the Parish of St Bartholomew near the Royall Exchange, London, Doctor in Physick, Widower, & Sarah Johnson of the Parish of St Mary Aldermary, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral July ye 3rd, 1735; by me Wm Hay. Present, Fra. Cooke.

William Deakin of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Wid., & Jane Morgan of Litchfield in ye County of Stafford, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of July 1735; by me William Reyner.

John Ansell of the Parish of Hanwell in the County of Middx., Widower, & Mary Merrett of Chiswick in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral on the 22^{d} day of July 1735; by me Wm Hay. Present, Francis Cooke.

Richard Lambert of ye parish of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond^{n}, Batchelor, & Sarah Wrigglesworth of St James Garlick, Lond^{n}, Spinster, were married with a License in this Cathedral ye 31st day of July 1735; by me Wm Bayley. Present, Sams^{n} Estwick.

Duncan MacGrigor of the Parish of St Margrets, Westminster, in the County of Midx., Widdower, & Jane Nutt of the parish afors^{d}, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the fourth day of August 1735; by me Lewis Jones. Present, Edward Lloyd.

Pope Gregory of the Parish of Camberwell in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Winter of the same place, Spinster, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral this 6th day of August 1735; by me Robert Aylmer. Present, Edw. Lloyd.

John Hill of the Parish of St Georges, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Lloyd of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 9th day of August 1735; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Peter Lime of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Hall of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married with a Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of August 1735; by me L. Jones. Present, Edwd Lloyd.

Joseph Harrison, Batchelor, & Ann Tyllot, Spinster, of Hinton in ye County of Middlesex, were married wth a Licence in this Cathedral from the R^{t} Rev^{d} the Lord Bishop of London ye 23^{d} of August 1735; by me Jno Abbot.

[1] Son of John Toke, Esq., of Godington Park near Ashford, Kent, by Susanna, daughter and coheir of Rev. Daniel Miles, D.D.; born 1702; died 1767; married Eleanor, daughter and heiress of John Cockman, M.D., by Anne, daughter of Sir Felix Wylde, Bart. She died 1763. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

Henry Stowell of Merstham in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Ann Shorter of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 2^d day of September 1735; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Joseph Auther of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, Wid., & Charlotte Cary of St Butolph, Aldgate, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of September 1735; by me William Reyner.

Thomas Rogears of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Margaret Bayly of the Parish of St George, Hannover Square, in the same County, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the 16th day of Septr 1735; by me Fra. Cooke.

William Ffell of the Parish of St Antholin's, London, Batchelor, & Mary Coleman of Hornsey in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence from the Bp. of London in this Cathedral the 16th day of Septr 1735; by me Jno Abbot.

John Jones of the Parish of Woolwich in the County of Kent, Widower, & Mary Tomkins of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 18th day of Sept^br 1735; by me Edwd Lloyd.

George Key of St Olave, Southwark, Bat., & Susannah Bryers of St Thomas's, Southwark, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of September 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Richard Archer of X^t Church, Surry, Wid., & Elizabeth Phipps of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 11th day of Octr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

John Chatting of Wandsworth, Surry, Bat., & Judith Jomas of ye same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 16th day of Octr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

John Sanders of St Catharines near ye Tower, Bat., & Mary Cock of ye same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of Octr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Michael Bidet of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Bat., & Sarah Ross of St Martin in ye ffields, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Octr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Joseph Barnadiston of St Dunstan in ye West, Bat., & Frances Harris of Christ Church, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 30th day of Octr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

John Walker of Rotherhyth, Surry, Wid., & Margaret Pew of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 4th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Jacob Hannam, Widower, & Mary Gregory, Spinster, both of ye parrish of St Giles, Cripplegate, were married with a License in this Cathedral Church ye 6th day of Novemb^r 1735; by me Will. Nicolls. Witness, Tho. Baker.

Thomas Smith of St Sepulchre, Lond., Bat., & Ann Tomkins of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Richard Solly of Sandwich, Kent, Bat., & Mary Heaton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Novr 1735; by me William Wallis. Present, Wm Reyner.

George Larratt of Rivenhall, Essex, Wid., & Alice Hutchinson of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

William Stodart of St George ye Martyr, Middx., Bat., & Catharine Norris of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral of the 10th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Roger Walrond of St Mary, White Chappel, Wid, & Martha Bechinoe of St Catharines near ye Tower, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Denbeigh Hawkins of St Peter, Berkhamstead, Hertf., Bat., & Martha Rabbit of Guilford, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 15th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Obadiah Boote of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Bat., & Mary Long of St Mary, Rotherhythe, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Charles Mim [?] of Kensinton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Townley of ye same Place, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on ye 20th day of Nov. 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.

George Otway of St Sav^r^, Southwark, Bat., & Elizabeth Tarrant of ye same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 24th day of Novr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Isaac Pacatus Shard,[1] Esqre, of Camberwell, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Hazard of St Mary Abb Church, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Decr 1735; by me Robert Aylmer. Present, Wm Reyner.

Tims Beeston of St Michael, Cornhill, Bat., & Sarah Reyner of St Martins Orgars, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Decr 1735; by mee Wm Reyner.

Samuel Byam of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., Bat., & Grace Warner of Eltham, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Decr 1735; by me R. Peter, Vic. of Eltham. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Williams of St Dunstan in ye West, Bat., & Elizabeth Price of St Pancras, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of Decr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

John Goodfellow of Ryley, Essex, Bat., & Catharine Cunningham of St George ye Martyr, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d^ day of Decr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Richard Bridges of St Lawrence Jewry, Bat., & Mary Wynn of St Ann, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of Decr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

William Smith of Wandsworth, Surry, Bat., & Amy Wiatt of Clapham, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Decr 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

[1] The Shards of Peckham were a family of considerable note in the latter part of the eighteenth century, and a large portion of Peckham once belonged to them. In the Camberwell Registers: 1766, 2 July, Isaac Pacatus Shard, Esq., bur.; 1776, 10 Oct., Mrs. Elizabeth Shard, bur. (Blanch's "History of Camberwell.")

John Skinner of the Parish of St Mary, White Chappel, in ye County of Midd., Batchelor, & Eleanor Whitechurch of ye same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 29th of Decr 1735; by me Tho. Hillman.

Elisha Stringfellow of Rotherhith, Surry, Wid., & Rachell Crosby of St Ann, Limehouse, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of January 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Bates of St Clements Danes, Bat., & Elizabeth Oldham of St George the Martyr, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of January 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Lane of St Gregory, London, Bat., & Mary Bellas of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of January 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Jonathan Pobgee of Chinkford, Essex, Bat., & Emma Wilby of Northampton, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Jan. 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Mark Hatton of Wallingham in ye County of Surry, Widower, & Ann Downing of St Margaret, Westm., in ye County of Mid., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 17th day of Jan. 1735-6; by me Tho. Hillman.

Thomas Alexander of Putney, Surry, Bat., & Martha Spicer of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Jan. 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

John Norton of St George, Middx., Wid., & Anne Fielding of St Dunstan in ye East, Lond., Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of January 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Morley of Colchester, Essex, Bat., & Elizabeth Dauling of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29 day of Jan. 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

John Stephenson of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Susanna Forward of the parish of St Mary Hill, London, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Jan. 29, 1735-6; by me H. Vernon. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Swete, Esqr, of St Anne, Westmr, Bat., & Alicia Cottle of St George ye Martyr, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of ffebruary 1735; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Farr of St John, Wapping, Wid., & Elizabeth Newman of St Butolph, Aldgate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th day of February 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

James Woods of St Dunstan in ye West, Bat., & Jane Bridgewater of St Martin in ye ffields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 11th day of February 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Joseph Haynes of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., & Jane Jevon of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 12th day of February 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Roger Cole of St Clement Danes, Wid., & Elizabeth Stapleton of St Brides, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 14th day of February 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Richard Russell of St John, Wapping, Bat., & Elizabeth Lowry of St Butolph, Aldgate, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 24th day of February 1735-6; Wm Reyner.

John Wallis of Pancras, Middx., Bat., & Elizabeth Hoskins of ye same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 25th day of February 1735-6; Wm Reyner.

Penn Warner of Barnes in ye County of Surry, Bat., & Cathrine Peck of Putney in ye County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March ye fourth, 1735-6; by me Will. Pottell.

Joel Pearson of ye Liberty of the Tower of London, Bat., & Mary Head of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th day of March 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Edward Cox of St George, Bloomsbury, Bat., & Mary Spirrier of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th day of March 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Crow of Richmond, Surry, Bat., & Mary Rice of St Ann, Westmr, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th day of March 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

William Capstack of Grays Inn, Middx., Bat., & Jane Foxcroft of Endfield, Middx., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of March 1735-6; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Holden of the Parish of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Batchelor, & Catharine Oldisworth of ye Parish of St Clement, East Cheap, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 3d day of April 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.

John Stanton of the Parish of St Micael Le Quern, London, Batchelor, & Mary Bridges of ye Parish of St Laurence Jury, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 8 Day of April 1736; by me Tho. Hillman.

John Bell of Rotherhithe, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Ramsey of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th day of April 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Webb of Chichester, Sussex, Bat., & Grace Staker of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

John Perry of Pattingham in the County of Stafford, Clerk, Batchelor, & Agnes Littleton of Litchfield in ye same County, Spins., were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22d day of April 1736; by me Edwd Lloyd.

William Smith of St Faith, Lond., Wid., & Elizabeth Blackstone of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28 day of April 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

George Cuthbert of St Ethelburga, Lond., Bat., & Mary Spencer of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 2d day of May 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Owen Smith of St Mary Ovray, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Bat., & Mary Brockas of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this County on the 2d day of May 1736; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Jones of St Dunstan in the West, London, Batchelor, & Ann Lemmon of St Martin in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 11th day of May 1736; by me Tho. Hillman.

James Carrington of St Andrews, Holborn, London, Widower, & Lydia Leigh of St Martin's in ye fields in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were marryd by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 15th day of May 1736; by me G. Lavington.

Thomas Coott of Chichester, Sussex, Wid., & Eleanor Hunter of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22d day of May 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Peter Smithson of St John, Southwark, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Norman of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 27th day of May 1736; by me Fra. Cooke.

James Wingfield of St James, Westmr, Bat., & Sibella Porter of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Thos Zouch of the Parish of St Margarett, Lothbury, Lond., Batchelr, & Judith Knightsbridges of ye Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middx, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathdl ye 3d day of June 1736; by me Wm Pottell.

Sr John Robinson,[1] Bart, of Cranford, Northamptonshire, Wid., & Elizabeth Perkins of Cransley in ye same County, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

The Revd William Burleigh[2] of Chilton Candover in the County of Hants, Batchelor, & Eliz. Hodgson of ye Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8 day of June 1736; by me Tho. Hillman.

Abraham Walter of St Martin in ye ffields, Bat., & Sarah Hanning of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 16th day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Rosam of Herstmonceux in ye County of Sussex, Widower, & Sarah Andrews of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church ye 12th day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Samuel Straton, Batchelor, & Ann Appleby, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 12 day of June 1736; by me W. Best, Vicar of St Laurence. Present, Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Huxley of Eaton Bray in ye County of Bedford, Esqr, Widower, & Mary Hughes of Edmonton in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 14th day of June 1736; by me Wm Washbourne.

Robert Spencer of the Parish of Enfield, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Rachell Hockley of the Parish of Tottenham high Cross, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral June 17th, 1736; by me John Husband.

Lancelot Green of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Bat., & Anne Bentley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 19th day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

[1] Fourth Baronet, son of Sir James Robinson by Anne Jesson. He married first Mary, daughter of John Morgan of Kingsthorpe in Northamptonshire, by whom he had George, 5th Bart. By Elizabeth Perkins he had a son William and a daughter Elizabeth. He died 31 Aug. 1765. (Betham's "Baronetage.")

[2] Probably son of Richard Burleigh of Godshill, Hants; matriculated at Oriel College 9 March 1721-2; M.A. 1728.

John Gyles of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Wid., & Mary Delafield of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 22d day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

John Sherborne of the City of Bath in the County of Somerset, Widower, & Mary Stalker of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral Church of St Paul on the 23d day of June 1736; by me Tho. Baker.

William Colvill of Eaton, Bucks, Bat., & Susannah Pritchard of ye same, Sp., were married in this Cathedral by Licence on ye 26th day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

John Allen of Dover, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Brookbank of St Gregory, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 27th day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Stephen Wright, Batchelor, & Mary Walton, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Mary, White Chapell, in ye County of Middlesex, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from ye Arch Bp's Office the 28th day of June 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Allen of St Anne, Limehouse, wid., & Anne Smart of St Dunstan, Stepney, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 1st day of July 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

John Tuff of ye Parish of St Helen ye Great, Lond., Wid., & Sarah Worster of St Nicholas Acons, Spinster, were married by Licence from ye Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral ye 13 of July 1736; by me John Morgan. Present, Chr. Morrison.

John Dorrell of the Parish of St Mary le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Trench [or French] of the Parish of St Giles' in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence from the Arch Bishop of Cants Office in this Cathedral Church of St Paul on the 15th day of July 1736; by me Thomas Baker.

Joseph Cripps of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Nixon of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 15th day of July 1736; by me Edwd Lloyd.

William Jackson of ye Parish of St Bartholomew ye Less, London, Batchelor, & Mary Binfield of Hampstead in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from ye Arch Bishop's Office ye 5 of August 1736; by me Ro. Warren. Present, Chr. Morrison.

Thomas Jones of ye Parish of St Martin in ye ffields in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Tamar Dereham in ye Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Bp. of Londons Office ye 15 of Aug. 1736; by Chr. Morrison.

Francis Fornari of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Prudence Erwin of the same Parish, Widow, were married in this Cathedral by Licence from the Arch Bishops Office the 15th day of August 1736; by me John Husband.

Henry Medley of Battersea in ye County of Surry, Batchr, & Grace Ludlow of Chelsea in ye County of Middx, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence the 16th day of August; by me Willm Pottell.

Edward Randly of the Parish of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Batchelor, & Mary Hatton of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedrall the 19th day of August 1736; by me John Husband.

William Brothers of ye Parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, Lond., Bachelor, & Sarah Bennet Alford of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye County ye 24 of August 1736; by Chr. Morrison.

David Pike of the Parish of Christ Church in Surry, Widower, & Eleanor Little of the parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral the 2d day of September 1736; by Fra. Cooke.

John Verchild of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middx, Batchelour, & Sarah Twamley of the same, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Sep. 7th, 1736; by me Jno Wright. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Stuteville of the Parish of St Mary's in Newmarket in the County of Suffolk, Esqr, Bat., & Elizabeth Palmer of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 11th day of Sepr 1736; by me Jno Abbot.

John Trenley of Drs Commons, Lond., Bat., & Mary Smith of St James, Westmr, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 16th day of September 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Coll Mac Allester of St Butolph, Aldgate, Wid., & Sarah Coatsworth of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 29th day of September 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Nehemiah Ring of St John, Hackney, Wid., & Ann Chomley of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Stephens of the Parish of Rotherhith in the County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Clark of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral the 30th of Septr 1736; by Fra. Cooke.

James Smyth of the Parish of St Clements Dane in the County of Middx, Batchelour, & Mary Honywood of the Parish of St Mary Le Strand, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral the 30th of Sept. 1736; by me Fra. Cooke.

Samuel Quay of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Wordenbourg of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 3d day of Octbr 1736; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Willm Tatnall of ye Parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Batchelor, & Mary Cholmley of ye Parish of All-hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral ye 12th of October 1736; by me Cha. Browne. Present, Chr. Morrison.

Thomas Rushworth of St Andrew, Holbourn, Bat., & Elizabeth Golding of St Martin in ye ffields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 20th day of Octr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Richard Abbott, Batchelor, of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Poole of the Parish of St Pancras in the County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of October 1736; by me Edw. De Chair.

Jonathan Smith of the Parish of St Margaret, Westmr, Batchelor, & Hellen Segar of the same, Widow, were married by Licence fro' the Arch Bishop's Office in this Cathedral on the 28th day of Octr 1736; by me Jas Abbot.

John Marriott of St Peter, Cornhill, Bat., & Margaret Marriott of St Alban, Wood-street, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 1st day of Novr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Timothy Perkins of ye Parish of Whitby in ye County of York, Batchelor, & Sarah Stephens of ye Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in ys Cathedral ye 4th Day of November 1736; by me Chr. Morrison.

Francis Paddey of St James, Westmr, Bat., & Elizabeth Burkitt of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th day of Novr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

James Remond Hensbergh of the Parish of Hambledon in the County of Bucks, Batchelor, & Eliz. Gooding of Fawley in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 22d day of Novr 1736; by me Thos Hillman.

Richard Serle of St Mary le Strand, Wid., & Ann Trentham of St Clement Danes, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 22d day of Novr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

John Booth of St Mary, White Chappel, Bat., & Anna Cant of the same parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 24th day of Novr 1736; by me F. Hutchinson. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Chapman of St Peter le poor, Lond., Esqr, Bat., & Rachael Edmundson of St Mary, White Chappel, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Novr 1736; by me Jno Finch. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Cadwell of St Martin's in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ursula Trindall of ye Parish of St Giles's in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on this 2d day of Decr 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.

William Belchier, Batchelor, & Jane Ironside, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 2d Day of Decembr 1736; by me Thomas Broughton. Present, Wm Reyner.

Thos Chart of ye Parish of St James's, Westmr, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Chips of Egham in ye County of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cath. ye 2d of Decr 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.

Robert Speight of the Parish of St James, Westmr, Batchelor, & Jane Godwin of the parish of Newington in ye County of Surrey, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 5th day of Decembr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Penn of Withyam, Sussex, Esqr, Wid., & Anne Vaux of St Dionis Back-church, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of December 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Kynwood of ye Parish of St Mildred, Bread-street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Day of ye Parish of All-Hallows, Bread Street, Widow, were married by Lycence in this Cathedral on ye 7th Day of Decr; per me Walter Merricke. Wit., Ed. Lloyd.

Robert Chaddock of St Peter, Pauls Wharfe, Bat., & Ann Sollers of St Luke, Middlesex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of Decr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Kilpin of the Parish of Allhallows Staining, Bat., & Frances Williamson of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 13th day of Decr 1736; by me Duncombe Bristowe. Present, Thos Hillman.

Edward Wills of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Bat., & Ann Horsnell of Woolwich, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 15th day of Decr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

David Wilkie of Blackheath in ye Parish of Lewisham, Kent, Wid., & Martha Hodsdon of ye same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 23d day of Decr 1736; by me J. Laurence, Lecturer of St Bennet Fink. Present, Wm Reyner.

Thos Morden of ye Parish of St Faith, London, Batch., & Elizabeth Peacock of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Decr 27th, 1736; by me Ed. Lloyd.

John Searles of Deptford, Kent, Bat., & Sarah Newman [?] of All Hallows on ye Walls, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 27th day of Decr 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Baillie of ye Parish of Barking, London, Bat., & Anna Boys of St Mary, White Chappell, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. 1st, 1736; by me Fran. Barlow of St Bartholomew ye Gt. Present, Wm Pottell.

William Spackman of Hackney, Middx., Bat., & Helenor Bakewell of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of Jan. 1736-7; by me Wm Reyner.

John Christopher Balthazer Wagner of St Stephen, Walbrook, Bat., & Esther Robinson of St Mary Woolnoth, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th day of Jan. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Edward Wright of St James, Westmr, Bat., & Catharine Bates of Kensington, Middx., Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Jan. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Flude of St Michael, Wood Street, Bat., & Sarah Clarke of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 13th day of Jan. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

William Harris of Hadlow, Kent, Bat., & Anne Leader of All Hallows, Barkin, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Jan. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Charles Moore of the Inner Temple, Esqr, Bat., & Elizabeth Westwood of St Andrew, Holbourn, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 20th day of Jan. 1736; by me Tho. Stephens. Present, Wm Reyner.

William Walker of ye Parish of St Clement Dane in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Maylord of St Paul, Covent Garden, in ye said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 20th Day of Jan. 1736; by me Edwd Lloyd.

William Tipping of St Savr, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Batch., & Ann Smith of the Parish of St Bride's, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cath. on the 20th day of Jan. 1736; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Daniel Bayley of Grays Inn, Bat., & Mary Sparke of Stratford, Essex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 20th day of Jan. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Moody of the parish of St Dionis Back-church, London, Widower, & Ann Pope of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 27 day of January 1736; by me G. Lavington.

Christopher Greene of St Savrs, Southwark, Bat., & Martha Clarke of St Ethelburga, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 27th day of Jan. 1736; by me John Smith, Chaplain of St Saviour's, Southwark. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Sutherland of St Christopher le Stock, Lond., Bat., & Rebecca Butcher of Stepney, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 3d day of Feb. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Robert Wetherell of ye Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batch., & Susanna Hales of ye Parish of St Mary, White Chappel, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th day of Feb. 1736; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Peter Ruffe of Wandsworth, Surry, Bat., & Sarah Smith of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 12th day of Feb. 1736; by me Tho. Cawley, Vicar of Wandsworth. Present, Wm Reyner.

Saml Weddell of the Parish of St Cathrine Cree, Lond., Bat., & Elizabeth Willey of St George ye Martyr in ye County of Middx, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 19th Day of Feb. 1736-7; by me Wm Pottell.

Richard Whiten of St Andrew, Holbourn, Lond., Bat., & Letitia Grub of Camberwell, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this County on the 22d day of February 1736; by me Robert Aylmer. Present, Wm Reyner.

Robert Callant of Croydon, Surry, Wid., & Martha Body of ye same parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 22d day of Feb. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Mark Winn of the Parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesx, Batchelor, & Ann Uvedale of ye parish of St George ye Martyr in ye same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 22 day of Feb. 1736-7; by me John Abbot. Present, Wm Reyner.

John Madox of Rochester, Kent, Wid., & Frances Burdett of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of Feb. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

John Ede of St Mary, White-Chappel, Bat., & Jane Simmonds of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of Mar. 1736; by me Wm Reyner.

Thomas Hatcher of Dorking in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Garland of the same, Wid., were married by License in this Cathedral Ap. 13, 1737; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Heming of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Midlesx, Batch., & Eliz. De Lang of St Botolph, Bishop-gate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral April 25th, 1737; by me E. Lloyd.

Thomas Miles Arnold of St Dunstan in ye West, Bat., & Elizabeth Potter of St Brides, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 21st day of May 1737; by me Wm Reyner.

James Sibbald of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Bat., & Elizabeth Williams of St Giles in ye ffields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th day of June 1737; by me William Reyner.

William Whinfield of St Martin in ye ffields, Batchelor, & Ann Whinfield of St James, Westmr, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 11th day of June 1737; by me Wm Reyner.

Charles Pearce of the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Gingell of the Parish of St Augustin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 30th day of June 1737; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Phillips of ye Middle Temple, London, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Lucy Strong of Greenwich in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 12 Day of July 1737; by me John Inglis, Vicr of Lewisham. Thos Hillman present.

Thomas Wilson of Bow, Wid., & Mary Turville of St Andrew, Holbourn, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of July 1737; by me Thos Scott. Present, Wm Reyner.

Thomas Mason of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bat., & Miriam Prior of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 26th day of July 1737; by me Wm Reyner.

Charles Hales of St John, Southwark, Bat., & Anna Foot of ye same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 28th day of July 1737; by me Willm Bowman.

Edward Jesup of St George ye Martyr, Middx., Wid., & Eleanor Ede of St Mary, Whitechappel, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 30th of July 1737; by me Wm Reyner.

Richard Leake of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Londn, Bat., & Ann Masters of Leatherhead, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Augt 1737; pr me Edwd Lloyd.

William Perkins of All Hallows, Breadstreet, Bat., & Elizabeth Shurston of St John, Hackney, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24 day of Augt 1737; by me Wm Reyner.

Liscombe Price of St Sepulchres, Bat., & Mary Alexander of St Brides, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of September 1737; by me G. Lavington.

John Wells of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Bat., & Catharine Arnold of St Olave Jury, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of September 1737; by Wm Dawes for Mr Reyner.

Samuel Jones of ye Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in ye County of Middx., Esqr, Bat., & Ann Lake of Edmonton in ye same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 16th day of Sepr 1737; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Henry Cliffe[1] of ye Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Bat., & Mary Newdick of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 4th day of October 1737; by me John Middleton. Present, E. Lloyd.

Thos Coates of St Thomas ye Apostle, London, Bat., & Ann Winter of St Dunstan, Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 4th day of Octr 1737; by me Hugh Colley. Present, E. Lloyd.

William Pleasant of Bensington in the County of Oxford, Bat., & Ann Green of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of October 1737; by me E. Lloyd.

[1] Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Cliff, was baptized at St. Peter's, Cornhill, 18 Sept. 1740. (Reg.)

Wingfield Leete of St Catherine Creed Church, London, Batch., & Mary Waklen of St George's, Bloomsbury, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 20th day of Novr 1737; by me Jno Abbot.

William Scott of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Alison Stone of the Parish of St James's, Westmr, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 21st day of Novr 1737; by me Jno Abbot.

John Morland of St Brides, Lond., Bat., & Mary Featley of St Sepulchre, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Decr 1737; by me Wm Reyner.

William Saunders of St Mary, Rotherhith, in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Luing of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th day of Decembr 1737; by me Thos Hillman.

Samuel Everingham of ye Parish of St Ann, Soho, in ye County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Sarah Dawson of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in ys Cathedral Decembr 16, 1737; by me Chr. Morrison.

Richard Kee[1] of the Parish of Allhallows in ye Wall, London, Widower, & Christian Shakespear of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in ys Cathedral Jan. ye 16, 1737; by me Jno Abbot.

Uriah Boote of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Alice Cowen of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. ye 19, 1737; by me Jno Abbot.

Robert Watkin of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Margaret Drew of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. ye 19, 1737; by me Jno Abbot.

Ortges Pregen of Whitechapel in the County of Middx., Widower, & Elizabeth Bordeaux of Westham in the County of Essex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22d day of Jany 1737; by me E. Lloyd.

Thomas White of Rygate, Surry, Bat., & Alice Florrence of the same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Jan. 1737; by me Wm Reyner.

William Chambers of the Parish of St James's, Westmr, in the County of Middx, Batchelor, & Rachel Paul of the Parish of St James's, Clerkenwell, in ye said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. 31st, 1737-8; by me Will. Pottell.

John Rose of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bat., & Elizabeth Nicholson of Welling, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of February 1737; by me William Reyner.

William Cheesbrough of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, Batchr, & Eliz. Galloway of St Martin in ye Fields, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 14th day of Feb. 1737; by me William Pottell.

William Smith of the Parish of St Faith, London, Widower, & Frances Francis of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 14th Day of Feb. 1737; by me William Pottell.

[1] It seems to have been altered from Lee.

Daniel Ballard of St Gregory, Lond., Bat., & Mary Edwin of St Martin in ye ffields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of March 1737-8; by me Wm Reyner.

Thos Sharrat of the Parish of St Michael in ye County of Warwick, Batchelor, & Mary Hounsleif of ye Parish of St Giles's in ye Fields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 18th Day of March 1737-8; by me Thos Hillman.

Eyre Whalley,[1] Clerk, of Cooknor, Northampt., Bat., & Barbara Palmer of Ecton, Northampt., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^{d} day of March 1737-8; by me Sam. Smith, Rector of Allhallows on London Wall. Present, Wm Reyner.

Samuel Edlin of St Martin, Ludgate, Wid., & Elizabeth Reid of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on 6th day of April 1738; by me William Reyner.

John Arrowsmith of Glimpton, Oxfords., Bat., & Susannah Halley of St Olave, Hartstreet, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of April 1738; by me William Reyner.

John Hill of St Clements Danes, Bat., & Elizabeth Tarver of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married in this Cathedral on the 15th day of April 1738; by me William Reyner.

John Cooper of the Parish of Hackney in ye County Middlesex, Batch^{r}, & Mary Flaxman of ye same Place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of April 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

Edward Robinson of St Butolph, Aldersgate, Wid., & Charlotte Hart of St Martin in ye ffields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the second day of May 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Luke Trevigar, Clerk, of the parish of Icklesham in the County of Sussex, Bat., & Elizabeth Marriott of St George the Martyr in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth day of May 1738; by me Fr. Cicest., D.S.P.

Francis Tredgold of the Parish of St Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Poole of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eleventh day of May 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

John Quinton of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Eliz. Moore of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye eighteenth day of May 1738; by me Thomas Baker.

Martin Smith of the Parish of St Catherine Coleman, & Margaret Watkinson of the Parish of St Olave, Hartstreet, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the twenty-seventh day of May 1738; by me B. Pearce.

Thomas Rigg of the Middle Temple, Lond., Bat., & Catharine O'Hara of St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of May 1738; by me John Welles. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Edmund Drinkwater of ye Parish of the Holy Trinity, Lond., Wid., & Mary Lumley of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of May 1738; by me Wm Bayley. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Son of Peter Whalley of Cuckney, Northants, Gent.; mat. Lincoln Coll. 8 June 1722; Rector of Ecton with Cuckney 1743; father of Palmer Whalley, Rector of Ecton 1763; died 10 April 1803. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

William Pardon of the Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Batchelor, & Mary Chapman of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of June 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

Benjamin Sharpe of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Dorothy Payne of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of June 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

Henry Hawley of New Brentford in Middlesex, Esqr, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of Isleworth in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eighth day of June 1738; by me W. Campbell, Rector of Greenford Magna, Middx. Present, Ben. Pearce.

John Legar of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Mary Foster of the Parish of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of June 1738; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Innocent of Bromley, Kent, Wid., & Elizabeth Goodwin of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of June 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Williams of Wisbeach in the Isle of Ely, Bat., & Mary Taylor of Maidstone, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of June 1738; by me John Berriman. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William John Andrews,[1] of the Parish of St Antholine, London, Batchr, & Catharine Hester Pigon of the Parish St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married by Licence at St Paul's Cathedral this 3d Day of July 1738; by me William Pottell.

William Harrison of Caxton in the County of Cambridge, Batchr, & Elizabeth Lusby of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middx, Spinster, were married by Licence at St Paul's Cathedral this 4th Day of July 1738; by me Will. Pottell.

John Dry,[2] D.D., Batchr, & Theodora Walmesley, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 13th Day of July 1738; by me F. Allen.

Thomas Greame of the Parish of St Olaves Jewry, London, Bat., & Lucy Hodshon of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Augt 1738; by me G. Lavington.

James West, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn in ye County of Mid'sex, Batchelor, & Sarah Steavens of Eltham in ye County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in ys Cathedral Church on ye 15th day of August 1738; by Richd Green. Present, Chr. Morrison.

William Hayne of ye Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in ye County of Mid'sex, Widower, & Elizabeth Bateman of ye Parish of St Bartholomew ye Less, Lon-

[1] In St. Antholin's Register we have:—1739, Sep. 30, John Fredrick, son of William John and Kerthrin Hester Andrews, bp.; 1740, Dec. 20, Frederick Wm son of ditto, bp.; 1742, Oct. 5, Miles Peter son of ditto, bp.; 1744, Aug. 24, Stephen Frederick son of ditto, bp.; 1745, Nov. 5, Katherine Elizh dau. of ditto, bp.; 1747-8, Feb. 19, James Cox son of ditto, bp.; 1749, Aug. 10, James Cox son of ditto, bp., and Sep. 8 bur.; 1749-50, Jan. 3, Carthrine Hester Andrews, bur.

[2] Mat. St. John's Coll., Oxf., 4 July 1713; D.D. 1735; Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1735 till his death 15 Sept. 1748. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

don, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral Church on ye 17th day of August 1738; by me Chr. Morrison.

William Thompson of ye Precinct of St Catherine near ye Tower of London, Batchelor, & Mary Stonehouse of ye Precinct aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral this twenty-first day of August 1738; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Benjamin Archer of Stower Provost in the County of Dorset, Batchelour, & Catherine Stonestreet of Islington in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by License 22^{d} day of August 1738; by Fra^{s} Cooke.

Paul Hensch, Esqr, of St Leuard, Shoreditch, Bat., & Isabella Rhodes of the same, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of Augt 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Huskins Bayles of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, Bat., & Elizabeth Bayles of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of Octr 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Uvedale of the Parish of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catharine Darlow of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the same County, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th Octo^{r} 1738; by me Jno. Abbot.

Richard Sherwood of ye Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Batchelor, & Eliz. Frere of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of October 1738; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Henry Tompson of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Wid., & Ann Bishop of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Octr 1738; by me John Denne. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Evans of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Jane Busick of the same, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral 29 day of Oct. 1738; by Fra. Cooke.

Richard Gee[1] of Orpington, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Holt of St Mary Cray, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of November 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Leonard Bowles of the Parish of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Batch^{r}, & Martha Rustatt of Weathersfield in ye County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th Day of November 1738; by me Will. Pottell.

George Bell of St George, Bloomsbury, Bat., & Ann Rawlings of All Hallows, Barkin, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^{d} day of Novr 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Price of the Parish of Great St Helen's, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Lea of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^{d} day of December 1738; by me Arnold King. Present, Wm Pinckney.

Robert Bragge of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batchelor, & Deborah Branch of the said Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this

[1] Son of Richard Gee of Orpington, co. Kent, by Philippa, daughter of Nicholas Carew of Beddington, co. Surrey. He died in 1791. (See Foster's "Yorkshire Families," Gee of Bishop Burton.)

Cathedral on the 5th of December 1738; by me Wm Dorman. Minr Canon, Ed. Lloyd.

Marmaduke Farmarie of ye Parish of St Pancrass in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susannah Yeates of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 5th day of December 1738; by me Bexworth Liptrott, Chaplain of Highgate Chapel. Ed. Lloyd prest.

James Hall of Sandwich, Kent, Bat., & Elizabeth Masters of Ash, Kent, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of December 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Glover of Fulham, Middx., Wid., & Jane Wasling of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Decr 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Philip Burton of the Parish of Saint George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Felicia Whitfeld of the Parish of Saint Andrews, Holborne, in the said County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of December 1738; by me Geo. Walker.

Stephen Bird of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Preston of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of December 1738; by me William Pinckney.

James Woodhams of Erith in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Isabella Nost of St Clement Dane's in ye County of Midx, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Twenty-fifth day of December 1738; by me Thos Hillman.

William de Jersey of St Mary Abchurch, Bat., & Frances Perchard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 6th day of Jan. 1738; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Joseph Bladworth of the Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Hannah Gorrard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of Jan. 1738; by me Ben. Pearce.

Daniel Bennett of the Parish of All Hallows the less, Londn, Batchelor, & Mary Bindon of the Parish of St Mary Bothaw, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d Day of Febr. 1738; by me Will. Pinckney.

John Clack of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bat., & Sarah O Neale of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of February 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Salisbury[1] of the Parish of Dymarchion in the County of Flint, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Hester Maria Cotton of the Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1738; John Wills, Curate of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharfe. Present, B. Pearce.

Samuel Greenwood of St Nicholas Olaves, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Shorter of Camberwell, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of February 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Jones of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Sheppard of the Parish of St Clement Dane in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were

[1] John Salusbury, who died 1762, married his cousin Hester Maria, sister of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton. They had an only daughter Hester (the friend of Dr. Johnson), who married first Henry Thrale the brewer, and secondly Gabriel Piozzi.

married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of February 1738; Edw. Watkinson, Lecturer of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharfe. Present, Ben. Pearce.

Thomas Bowen of St Savr, Southwark, Bat., & Susan Pole of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of March 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Holden of St Clement, East Cheap, London, Bat., & Isabell Ingham of the parish of All hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 6th day of March 1738; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Christopher Wyvill[1] of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widower, Esqr, & Henrietta Asty of the Parish of North Hall in the County of Hartford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church of St Paul March ye 15th, 1738; by me Thomas Rayner. Present, Will. Pinckney.

Nathaniel Shower of the Parish of St Edmund ye King, London, Widower, & Alicia How of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral this 7th day of April 1739; by me Saml How. Edwd Lloyd present.

John Tyssen[2] of the Parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Mary Cooke of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the 10th day of Aprill 1739; by Robt Wright. Fra. Cooke present.

Charles Norris of Brabourn in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Kennet of the same place, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 28th day of April 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

John Sparks of St Nicholas Parish in the County of Rochester, Batchelor, & Mary Maplesden, Spinster, of the Precincts of the Cath. of the Blessed Virgin, Rochester, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 10th day of May 1739; by me Ja. Hales. Witness, Tho. Baker.

Joseph Pickering of the Middle Temple, London, Batchelor, & Abigail Frere of Leuisham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the tenth Day of May 1739; by me John Inglis. Witness, Thos Baker.

John Rose of St Margaret's Pattons, Lond., Bat., & Anne Colbern of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of June 1739; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Whaley of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Widower, & Hester Nichols of St Giles's, Cripplegate, London, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral this nineteenth day of June 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

[1] Third son of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill of Constable Burton. He married twice—first to Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Martin Leake, by whom a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Christopher Wyvill; secondly the above, Henrietta, daughter and coheiress of Francis Asty of Black Notley in Essex, Hamburg Merchant. They had an only surviving son, Sir Marmaduke Asty Wyvill, who succeeded to the Baronetcy in 1754. He was born 10 Sept. 1740; High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1773; and died s.p. 23 Feb. 1774. The estates came ultimately to Marmaduke, son of the above Elizabeth and Christopher Wyvill, grandfather of the present Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill, Esq., M.P.

[2] Only son of John Tyssen (see p. 40); died s.p.; buried at Hackney 2 Aug. 1759. Will 9 Aug. 1745; proved 10 Aug. 1759. He married his first-cousin Mary, daughter of William Cook and Martha Tyssen. She died 11 Oct. 1796; buried at Wallingford.

Sheppard Frere[1] of Thwaite in ye County of Suffolk, Esqr, Batchelor, & Susanna Hatley of ye Liberty of the Tower, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 22^d day of June 1739; by me Wm Edwards. Present, E. Lloyd.

Legh Master,[2] Esqr, of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Smyth of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of July 1739; by me Hen. Piers, Vicar of Bexley. Present, B. Pearce.

Sydenham Shipway of the Parish of Christ Church of the City of Bristol, Batchelor, & Joanna Boughton of the Parish of Eltham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14 Day of July 1739; by me R^d Peter, Vic^r of Eltham in Kent. Present, Ben. Pearce.

Joseph Linney of ye Parish of St George's, Bloomsbury, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Phillips of ye Parish of St Anne, Westminster, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 17th day of July 1739; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Corrie of the Parish of St Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Jane Forbes of the Parish of St Martin in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of July 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

Thomas Johnson of the Parish of Croydon in the County of Surrey, Esq., Widower, & Rebecca Danvers of the parish of St Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral this 30th Day of July 1739; by me Leonard Twells.

John Richfield of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Jane Smith of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 5th Day of August 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

Edwd Sims of ye Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, Batch., & Sarah Holloway of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this eleventh day of August 1739; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Brown of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batch., & Margaret Houstown of the Parish of St Anne, Westminster, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 31st Day of August 1739; by me Geo. Darling. Present, Henry Evans.

Papillon Ball of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Sikes of the same Place, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral this fifth day of September 1739; by me Robt Wright. Present, Benjn Pearce.

Edward Page of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Bat., & Amelia Hope of St Sepulchre, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 11th day of Sepr 1739; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Sheppard Frere of Roydon, Norfolk (son of Edward Frere of Thwaite Hall, co. Suffolk, by Ellinor, daughter and coheir of Thomas Smyth of Brandeston), born 1712; died 1780. His wife Susannah was daughter of John Hatley, Esq., of London, and Kirby Hall, Essex, by Isabella, daughter of Robert Reynolds. Their eldest son John, F.R.S., of Roydon, was father of Rt. Hon. John Hookham Frere. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

[2] There is a pedigree of Master of Codnor, co. Derby, in Glover's "Derbyshire," ii., 313, but this marriage is not stated.

John Aldridge of ye Parish of St George, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Batch., & Amy Bayly of ye same Parish, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral on ye 13th day of Sepr 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

John Blunt of the Parish of St Peter in Cheapside, London, Batch., & Sarah Marlow of the Parish of St Martin le Grand in the Liberty of Westminster in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Septr 1739; by me Ben. Pearce.

Thomas Blakesley of the Parish of Saint Mary-Athill, London, Widower, & Anna Simon of Fenchurch Buildings, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th Day of Octob^r 1739; by me Will. Pinckney.

Burkett Fen[1] of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Ann Unwin of Castle Heningham in ye County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 23^d Day of Octr 1739; by me Thos Hillman. War procl^d ag^t Spain this day.

Edward Thomas Nealson of the Parish of St Andrew Hubard, London, Batchelor, & Anne Fisher of the Parish of St Thomas the Apostle, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 24th Day of Octr 1739; by me Thos Forester. Present, Thos Hillman.

Thomas Slaughter of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Warburton of the Parish of Lambeth in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Octr 25, 1739; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^r of Camberwell. Present, Thos Hillman.

St John Rogers, Rect^r of Finchampstead, Berks, Bat., & Hellen Barfoot of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral October 25th, 1739; by me G. Lavington.

William Woodley of the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Hannah Musson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Lycence in this Cathedral Octr 30th, 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

John Usborne of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Batchelor, & Mary Lambert of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral November the First 1739; by me Williams G[blotted]. Present, Ben. Pearce.

John Burnham of the Parish of St Marg^ts, Westm^r, Wid^r, & Jane Kequieck of the same parish, Sp^r, were married by Licence in this Cathedral November 8th, 1739; by me Jno Abbot.

James Traill of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre, London, Widower, & Parthenia Addenbrooke of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral November 19, 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

John Waite of ye Parish of St Margaret in ye City of Rochester in ye County of Kent, Widower, & Mary Benson of ye Parish of St Nicholas in ye same County of Rochester, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty first day of Nov^br 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

Charles Randolph of Symond's Inn in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelour, & Anne Philippa Comyn of ye Parish of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were marryed

[1] Entries in St. Peter's Registers:—*Burials:* Burkett Fenn, vault, 1774, Aug. 30; Ann Fenn, vault, 1766, April 20.

by License in this Cathedral this twenty fourth day of Novr 1739; by me G. Lavington.

Nathaniel Williams of the Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Marg^{t} Sommers of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty fourth day of November 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Robert Nichols of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Eleanor Phillips of the Parish of St Brides, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty eighth Day of November 1739; by me H. Evans.

Hugh Bubb of ye Parish of St Martin Orgars, London, Bach., & Eliz. Cock [?] of ye Parish of Berkhampstead in ye County of Hertford, Widow, were married by Licence in ye Cathedral this eight day of Dec^{br} 1739; by me E. Lloyd.

Benjamin Cleeve of ye parish of St Olave, Old Jewry, Lond^{n}, Batchelor, & Maria Elderton of ye parish of St Ann & Agnes, Aldergate, London, Spinester, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church this 29th of December 1739; by me Fifield Allen.

Joseph Toomer of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Bat., & Jane Millman of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of January 1739; by me Tho. Worlich. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Anthony Parker of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, & Hannah Edkins of the same Parish, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of January 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Hutchison Mure of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Mary Meighen of the same Parish, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of January 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

James Waterman of the Inner Temple, Batch., & Eleanor Wilson of St Martin in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of Feb. 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Wm Legg of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holbourn, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cradock of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 14th Day of Feb. 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Augustine Pope of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ferris of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 14th day of February 1739; by me Tho. Spateman.

Conyers Dunlop of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Chowne of the Parish of St John Zachary, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Feb. 16, 1739; by me Fifield Allen.

Lawrence Dowell of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Fardell of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Feb. 16, 1739; by me Benj. Pearce.

Henry Turner of St Mary le Bow, Middx., Bat., & Sarah Bennett of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of February 1739; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Escutt of St Saviour's in the County of Surry, Batchelour, & Sarah Still of Camberwell in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this

Cathedral Feb. 26th, 1739; by me Robert Aylmer, Vicr of Camberwell. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Richardson of the Parish of St Bennetts, Grace Church Street, London, Batchelor, & Dorothy Williams of the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March ye 8th, 1739; by me Will. Pinckney.

Richd Wainhouse & Susanna Marshall, he of ye Parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & she of ye Parish of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Spinster, were marry'd by License in this Cathedral Mar. 13, 1739; by me G. Lavington.

Edmund Collier of the Parish of St Clement, East Cheap, London, Batchelor, & Mary Spateman of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March 15, 1739; by me Tho. Spateman.

James Peirce of Allhallows Staining, London, Bat., & Henrietta Addams of Enfield, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of March 1739; by me William Wallis. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Alexander Merritt of ye Parish of St Jno., Southwark, Batch., & Eliz. Lloyd of ye same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22d day of March 1739; by me Edwd Lloyd.

George Pembroke, Esqr, of the town of St Albans in ye County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Adria Osborn of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by Licence this 29th of March 1740; by me Bexworth Liptrott. Present, Will. Pinckney.

James Coward of the Parish of St Peter ad Vincula in ye Tower of London, Batchelor, & Mary Blincoe of ye Parish of Alhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Church April 2d, 1740; by me Thos Hillman.

Philip Bromfield of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Fooke of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1740; by me N. Brady. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Comyn[1] of the parish of St Nicholas Acons, London, Batchelor, & Eleanor Rogers of the parish of St James, Garlick Hythe, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence on the 19th day of April 1740; by me Leo. Howard.

Samuel Stephens of St Clements Danes in the County of Middx., Batchelor, & Dorothy Haynes of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of April 1740; by me Wm Pottell.

Richard Paine of the Town of Bedford, Batchelor, & Judith Vincent of the same Town, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of May 1740; by me Benj. Pearce.

Edward Woollett of Clifford's Inn, London, Bat., & Mary Roberts of St George, Bloomsbury, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of May 1740; by me Robt Wright. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Comyns[2] of Lincolns Inn, London, Esqr, & Elizabeth Hallett of the Parish

[1] They had the following children baptized at St. Nicholas Acons:—1740-1, Elenor, daughter of Thomas and Elenor Comyn; 1741-2, Ann, daughter; 1743, Sep. 7, Philips, son; 1745, Sep. 8, Frederick Duke, son; 1746-7, Feb. 8, Stephen Valens, son.

[2] Probably the John Comyns, son of Richard Comyns, Serjeant-at-Law; admitted 5 Feb. 1730-1.

of St George the Martyr, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of May 1740; by me John Wyatt. Witness, Thos Baker.

Jno. Rowse of Lincolns Inn in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Holadey of ye Parish of St Ann, Westminster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 26th day of May 1740; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Henry Williams of St Giles's in the ffields, Middx., Batchelor, & Christian Applin of St Antholin, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of June 1740; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Long of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bat., & Hannah Maryemoth of St John, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of June 1740; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Lediard of the Parish of St Swithin, London, Batchelor, & Mary Fleatham of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th Day of June 1740; by me Will. Pinckney.

Atwill Lake[1] of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Winter of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the sd County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d of July 1740; by me Hugh Colly. Witness, Jno Abbot.

Thomas Trannter of St Sepulchre, Lond., Wid., & Elizabeth Gale of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of August 1740; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Henry Worth of Washfield in the County of Devon, Batchelor, & Joan Furlong of Langford Budvill in the County of Somerset, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 15th Day of August 1740; by me Will. Pinckney.

John Daulinge of St Olave, Southwark, Wid., & Martha Pottey of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 22d day of Augt 1740; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

David Morrise [or Morrice] of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Style of the Parish of Langley Marsh in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of October 1740; by me Saml Nicolls. Witness, H. Evans.

Edward Rhodes of the Parish of Leybourne in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Hannah Deane of the same Parish, Spinstr, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th Day of Octr, 1740; by me Hen. Evans.

Christopher Walter of Furnivals Inn in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sophia Howe of the parish of St Clement Danes in ye same County, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of October 1740; by me Hen. Evans.

Obadiah Wyld of the Parish of St James, Garlick hill, London, Batchelor, & Rebekah Ford of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d Day of October 1740; by me Hugh Colley. Witness, Wm Pinckney.

This ends the First Volume of Marriage Register.

[1] Son of Sir Bibye Lake, 1st Bart. (created 17 Oct. 1711), by Mary, daughter and heiress of William Atwell of London; succeeded as 2nd Bart., and died 10 April 1760. His wife was only daughter of James Winter of Mile End, Essex.

VOLUME II.

William Duffin of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Haddock of the Parish of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of October 1740; by me Charles Wragg. Witness, Wm Pinckney.

Caleb Smith of St Clements, Eastcheap, London, Bat., & Mary Collins of St Laurence Jewry, London, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of Novr 1740; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Caleb Wynde of the Parish of St Andrews Hubbard, London, Widower, & Sarah Collins of the Liberty of Norton ffolgate in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Novr 1740; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

William Trehearn of the Parish of St Thomas, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Frances Pinckney of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th Day of Novr 1740; by me Wm Pinckney.

Robert Skinner of Newington Butts in ye County of Surry, Batchr, & Ann Merriman of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 26th Day of Novr 1740; by me Wm Pottell.

Job Matthew of St Mary, White Chappel, Middx., Bat., & Mary Pelly of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of Dec. 1740 by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Jorden of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Rebecca Knott of the Parish of Twickenham in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Decr 1740; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

William Hall of the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Paine Marshall of the parish of St Mary, Islington, in ye County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of December 1740; by me Fras Cooke.

Edward Fly of the parish of St Giles, Cripple-gate, London, Batchelor, & Deborah Harding of ye parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in ye County of Midx, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 11th day of Jany 1740; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Charles Berg of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Midx., Batchelor, & Hester Pattle of the Parish of St George in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 13th day of Janry. 1740-1; by me Thos Baker.

Thos Gowen of Debtford in the County of Kent, Widower, & Ann Alexander of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th Day of Feb. 1740-1; by me Thos Hillman.

Richard Frewin of the Precinct of ye Tower of London, Batchelor, & Frances Bullen of Enfield in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 10th Day of Feb. 1740-1; pr James Whitehall. Present, Thos Hillman.

The Revd Philip Twysden[1] of Crayford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Purcel of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^{d} day of March 1740; by me George Talbot. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Honble Henry Flower[2] of St James, Westm^{r}, Esqr, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Tatton of St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th day of March 1740; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Willm Saunders of ye Parish of St Bennett Fink, London, Bat., & Frances Best of the Parish of St Hellens, Widow, were married in this Cathedral this 10th day of March 1740-1; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Edward Rookes[3] of ye Parish of St George, Hanover Square, Esqr, Batchelor, & Mary Leedes of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th Day of March 1740-1; by me Henry Evans.

David Ross of Woolwich in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of the same Place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th of March 1741; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

George Douglas of Newport in the Isle of White & County of South'ton, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Douglas of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st of March 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

John Jourdan of the Parish of St James^{s}, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Hannah Bradshaw of St Giles without Cripplegate, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of March 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

Benjamin Allison of the Parish of St Mary le Bonne in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Elizabeth Bayley of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^{d} day of April 1741; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Buxton the Younger, of the Parish of St Nicholas in Deptford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Harrison of the Parish of Saint Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th Day of April; by me Tho. Anguish, Vicar of Deptford, Kent. Present, Will. Pinckney.

William Stewart of the Parish of St James, Westminster, Batchelor, & Frances Cheyne of the Parish of St Martin's in the fields, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th of April 1741; by me John Heylyn.

William Vinter of St Brides, London, Batchelor, & Mary Clowse of St George, Hanover Square, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of May 1741; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Son of Sir William Twysden, 5th Bart., by Jane, granddaughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. He became D.D. and Bishop of Raphoe. She was his first wife, and they had a daughter who died young.

[2] Son of William Flower, 1st Lord Ashbrook, by Edith, daughter of Hon. Toby Caulfeild. He succeeded in 1746, and was raised to the Viscountcy in 1751, and died 27 June 1752. His wife was daughter of Lieut.-General William Tatton.

[3] Edward Rookes, J.P., of Royds Hall near Bradford, assumed the name of Leedes on his marriage; he died by his own hand in 1787, when his estates were bought by the well-known Low Moor Company. His wife was heiress of Robert Leedes of Milford, Yorkshire.

Joseph Griffith of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, Bat., & Lucy Quait of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of May 1741; by me Will. Nicolls. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Wm Bennett of Colchester in ye County of Essex, Batchellor, & Julia Morley of Halstead in ye same County, Spinster, married by a Licence from the Commissary Genl of ye W'pful Dean & Chapter of St Pauls May 12th, 1741; p' me John Morgan. Present, Jno Abbot.

John Robins of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widower, & Sarah Simister of the same Parish, Spinster, were marryed by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 21st day of May 1741; by me Will. Nicolls. Witness, Thomas Baker.

Samuel Goodwin of the Parish of St Thomas the Apostle, London, Batchelor, & Mary Truelock of the Parish of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of May 1741; by me R. Seagrave. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Snee, Junior, of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, in London, Batchelor, & Sarah Mason of the Parish of St Alban in Wood Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th Day of May 1741; by me S. F. Swinden.[1] Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Laurenson of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Batchelor, & Mary Vick of the Parish of St Anne, Soho, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of June 1741; by me H. Evans.

Edward Brooks of Abingdon in the County of Berks, Batchelor, & Martha Vaughan of the Parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th Day of June 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

James Russell of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Gibbons of the Parish of St Andrew, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this thirtieth day of June 1741; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Jeremiah Lucas of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Turner of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of July 1741; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Reubin Honner of Lalam in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Woodward of ye Parish of St John, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in ys Cathedral on ye 30th day of July 1741; by me Mayo Tims.

Robert Scawen[2] of the Inner Temple, London, Esquire, Batchelor, & Winifred Borrett of Shoreham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of August 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

[1] Samuel Francis, son of Rev. Tobias Swinden of St. Nicholas, Rochester; mat. Univ. Coll., Oxf., 12 March 1724-5, aged 12; kept a school at Greenwich; Rector of Stifford, Essex, 1754, till his death, 4 July 1764. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] In Vivian's "Visitations of Cornwall" he is stated to be third son of Sir Thomas Scawen, Alderman of London, and that he died 8 Nov. 1778 at Reigate, leaving an only son John, an officer in the Guards, who died s.p., 1801, in India.

Thomas Nott of the Parish of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, Batchelor, & Mary Kirwood of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of August 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

William Young of ye Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Arne of ye Parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye fifteenth day of August 1741; by me W. Tipping. Present, Mayo Tims.

Richard Richardson of the Parish of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Hornby of Fryerning in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty fourth Day of August 1741; by me Henry Evans.

Mathew Brown of the Parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Batch^{r}, & Anne Jobson of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty fifth Day of August 1741; by me H. Evans.

Edward Price of the parish of St Bartholomew the less, Widower, & Mary lane [?] of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the Twenty fourth day of September 1741; by me Bexworth Liptrott. Present, Mayo Tims.

Philip Baker of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, Bachelor, & Ann Dawson of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the third day of October 1741; by me Tho. Birch. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Crokatt of the Parish of Saint Magnus near London Bridge, Widower, & Susannah Tredway of the Parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of October 1741; by me Will. Pinckney.

Thos Foster of ye Parish of St Mary, Islington, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, & Susanna Fenton of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 19 Day of November 1741; by me Thos Hillman.

John Hudson of ye Parish of St Martins in ye Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Eleanor Meeh of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 22^{d} of Nov^{br} 1741; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Yearworth of St Paul, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Bat^{r}, & Margaret Moses of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the first day of December 1741; by Fra. Cooke.

Joseph Kirkman of the Parish of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Batchelor, & Esther Elton of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the eighth day of December 1741; by me W. Best, D.D. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Cooke of ye Parish of St Benedict, near Pauls Warf, London, Widower, & Isabella Rivers of Groombridge in the County of Kent, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22nd day of Dec^{br} 1741; by me Edward Lloyd.

Charles Hunt of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batch., & Francisca Daxon of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 23^{d} day of December 1741; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Baxter of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Cope of the Parish of Harrow on the Hill in the County of Middlesex, Spinster

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of December 1741; by me Wm Pinckney.

Henry Haskins of ye County of Bristol, Batchelor, & Susanna Coombe of the Parish of Nailzea in the County of Somerset, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral ye 5th Day of January 1741; by me Robert Aylmer, Vicr of Camberwell. Present, Thos Hillman.

Samuel Burroughs of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, Widower, & Frances Hurst of ye parish of St George ye Martyr in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were Married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of January 1741; by me Saml Greene. Present, Mayo Tims.

John Nangle of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Margaret Lloyd of the Isle & County of Anglesey, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st Day of February 1741; by me Ricd Nangle. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Thorne of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batch., & Dorothy Oliver of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of Feby 1741; by me Benj. Pearce.

William Pickard of Cheshunt, Hertfords., Bat., & Elizabeth Hinde of the same Parish, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of February 1741; by me William Wallis. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

The Revd Thomas Smyth of Codford in the County of Wilts, Batch., & Jane Sanxay of the Parish of Cheam in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1741; by me James Sanxay.[1] Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Michael Spateman, Widower, & Mary Bainbrigg, Spinster, both of ye parish of St Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex, were married in this Cathedral Church on ye 20 day of February 1741; by me Tho. Spateman.

Jeremiah Crutchley of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Alice Jackson of ye Parish of St Vedast Foster, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye fourth Day of March 1741-2; by me Arnold King. Thos Hillman present.

Thomas Ubly [?] of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Lloyd of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this thirtieth day of March 1742; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Rippen of the Parish of Hendon in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Kemp of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in ys Cathedral on the twenty second Day of April 1742; by me Hen. Evans.

Michael Hopson of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batchr, & Mary Rivington of the Parish of St Faith, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty second Day of April 1742; by me Hen. Evans.

Wm Clarke of the Parish of St Sepulchre in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Hamilton of the Liberty of the Rolls in the said County, Spinster,

[1] Son of Rev. Daniel Sanxay (Minister of Cheam); matriculated at Trinity Col., Oxf., 13 April 1728, aged 15; Rector of Sutton, Surrey, 1746, till his death, 23 July 1766. Jane Sanxay would probably be his sister. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the Twenty seventh Day of April 1742; by me Ric. Terrick. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

N.B.—Mr Terrick took ye Licence away wth him.

Edward Cox of Yaldon in ye County of Kent, Widower, & Mary Hall of ye parish of St Peter Le Poor, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 9th Day of May 1742; by me Mayo Tims.

Edmund Sharrock of the Parish of St Bridgett otherwise Brides, London, Widower, & Mary Warner of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th Day of May 1742; by me Will. Pinckney.

Thomas Newman of Yoxford in ye County of Suffolk, Batch., & Hannah Howard of Hawsted in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 25 day of May 1742; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Garner of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Batchr, & Elizabeth Pell of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24 Day of June 1742; by me H. Evans.

John Bonner of the Parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, & Rebecca Jennys of the Parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 17th day of July 1742; by me Thos Baker.

William Winckles of St James, Westmr, Wid., & Susannah Hayne of St Ann's, Westmr, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 11th day of Augt 1742; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Ward of St Dunstan, Stepney, Wid., & Hannah Tatum of St Brides, London, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of August 1742; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Hodgson of St Andrew, Holbourn, Bat., & Elizabeth Lockyer of Eling, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of August 1742; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Highmore of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Batchr, & Hebsebah Foxon of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinstr, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of Augst 1742; by me Wm Hoggart. Present, H. Evans.

Andrew Devisme[1] of St Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Batchelor, & Ann Webb of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of August 1742; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Friend of Lewes in the County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Joanna Hayter of ye parish of Saint Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of Sept. 1742; by me W. Best, D.D., Vicar of St Laurence Jewry, London. Present, Mayo Tims.

Thomas Punnett of Maidstone in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Durrant of Hunton in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of Octobr 1742; by me Wm Pinckney.

Thomas Myles of the Liberty of the Tower in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Catmur of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster,

[1] Second son of Philippe de Visme, a Huguenot nobleman, by Marianne de Majanes, born 19 May 1718. His wife was daughter of N. Webb, Esq., of Taunton. (Burke's "Commoners," iv., p. 321.)

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of Octr 1742; by me David Miles, Vicar of Ellaston in the County of Stafford. Present, Mayo Tims.

Samuel Hogdson of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Jane Lindley of the parish of St James, Wesminster, in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Octr 1742; by me Wm Hoggart. Present, Wm Pinckney.

Somerset Draper, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Clutterbuck, Spinster, both of ye Parish of St Mary Le Strand in ye County of Middlesex, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the fourth Day of November 1742; by me Mayo Tims.

Thomas Woollett of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Batchelor, & Mary Roberts of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty eight day of November 1742; by me Thos Hillman.

John West of the Parish of Grays in the County of Oxford, Batch., & Ann Benwell of the Parish of Hurley in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the Fifteenth Day of December 1742; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Peirce of Great St Helen's, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Halhed of St Andrew, Holbourn, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of January 1742-3; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Dawson of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Batchelor, & Mary Wright of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral this twenty seventh day of Jany 1742; by me Edwd Lloyd for Mr Hillman.

Richard Farrington of the Parish of St Giles, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Calvert of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d Day of February 1742; by me Saml How. Present, Wm Pinckney.

John Raisdown of Tenham in the County of Kent, Widower, & Sarah Hole of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this seventh day of February 1742; by me Edwd Lloyd.

George Pickstock of the Parish of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hamilton of the Parish of St Mary, Stratford Le Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this twenty fifth day of Feb. 1742; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Stephen Cornish of Ramsgate in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Diana Jeddere of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the first Day of March 1742; by me Thos Hillman.

Thomas Hillman of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Barrowby of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the first day of March 1742; by me Ffra. Astry.

John Buckle of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Rebecac Bordeaux of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this seventh day of March 1742; by me Edwd Lloyd.

St John Humphrey of the Parish of Beckenham in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Manning of the Parish of Croydon in the County of Surry, a Widow, were married by ye Arch Bps Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 22d day of March 1742-3; by me Thos Baker.

Barnaby Backwell of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Batchelour, & Margaret Clarke of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex,

Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 19th of Aprill 1743; by Fra. Cooke.

John Wase [?] of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Rawlins of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of April 1743; by me Wm Pinckney.

Charles Brinsden of the parish of St Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Casteliman of the Parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of April 1743; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Turner of the Parish of St Pancrass in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Pearce of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of May 1743; by me Mayo Tims.

William Watts of Allhallows the Great, London, Batchelor, & Jane Brickbeck of St Peters, Cornhill, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of May 1743; by me G. Porter. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Rivington of the Parish of St Faith, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Miller Gosling of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 26th Day of May 1743; by me Leonard Twells. Present, Thos Hillman.

John Burral of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middx., Batchelour, & Mary Whitefield of the same parish, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral June 1st, 1743; by Fra. Cooke.

The Revd Edmund Smith of the Parish of Simpson in the County of Bucks, Batchelor, & Ann Naylor of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul's June 11th, 1743; by me Mayo Tims.

Richard Lawrence of Edmonton in the County of Middlx., Bat., & Mary Everton of the same parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral June 16, 1743; by Fra. Cooke.

Noel Bridges of Epping in the County of Essex, Batchelour, & Martha Lincoln of Tottenham, Middlx., Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral June 16, 1743; by Fra. Cooke.

James Sharpnell of Trowbridge in the County of Wilts, Batchelor, & Mary Tily of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral July the 4th, 1743; by Mayo Tims.

Isaac Johnson,[1] Clerk, Master of Arts, of the City of Canterbury, Batchelor, & Frances Bolver of the Parish of Saint George of the City of Canterbury, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th Day of August 1743; by me Wm Pinckney.

The Revd James Carrington of the Parish of Charing in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Sarah Welch of the parish of St Bridget otherwise Brides, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of August 1743; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Benjamin Spyring of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Meason of the Parish of Saint Johns, Clerkenwell, in the

[1] In the Canterbury Cathedral Registers there is the entry: 1767, 20 Mar., bur. the Revd Mr Isaac Johnson, Vicar of St Dunstan's, in the Cloysters.

County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th Day of Septr 1743; by me Wm Pinckney.

Simon Sparrock of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Martha Sankey of the Parish of St Botolph, Billinsgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 21st Day of Sept. 1743; by me Wm Pinckney.

Joe Whitbread of the Parish of St John the Baptist, London, Batch^r, & Elizabeth Hinde of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of September 1743; by me Chas Browne, Vicar of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Raymond of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Davison of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1743; by me John Smith, Chaplain of St Saviour's, Southwark. Present, Benj. Pearce.

George Ross of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, & Katharine Ross of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of September 1743; by me John James. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Vincent of Oaking, Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Tibbalds of Stoke, Surry, Widower, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Septr 1743; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Foster of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Mascall of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Septr 1743; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Nathaniel Brown of Rickmansworth, Hertf., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hope of Heese, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on the 6th day of Octr 1743; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Omer of Padworth in the County of Berks, Widower, & Elizabeth Togwell of Reading in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th Day of Octr 1743; by me Wm Pinckney.

Thomas Quintin of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Batchelor, & Margaret Morgan of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Octr 1743; by me Wm Pinckney.

Walter Cock[1] of Camberwell in the County of Surry, Widower, & Rebecca Frere of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 15th day of Octr 1743; by me Will. Lowth, Vicar of Lewisham. Present, Wm Pinckney.

Samuel Haines of Prittlewell in the County of Essex, Batch^r, & Mary Warren of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of October 1743; by me Benj. Pearce for Mr Lloyd.

[1] Probably a son of Walter Cock, an influential resident at Camberwell, who died in 1712-13. In the Registers there are the following entries: 1744, Oct., Walter, son of Walter Cock, Esq., bapt.; 1745, Sep. 30, bapt., and bur. 1747, 22 April, Frere, son of Walter Cock and Rebecca his wife; 1745, Oct. 9, Rebecca, wife of Walter Cock, Esq., bur. (Blanch's "History of Camberwell.")

Fettiplace Nott, Esquire, of the Middle Temple, London, Batchelor, & Anna Catherina Arden[1] of Longcroft Hall in the County of Stafford, Spinster, were married by Licence on the 15th day of Novr 1743 by me in this Cathedral; Tho. Spateman.

Arthur Ball of the Parish of St Saviours in the County of Surry, Widower, & Ann Smith of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by the Arch Bishop of Canterbury's Licence on the 30th day of Novr 1743 in this Cathedral Church; by me Thos Baker.

John Garnsey of the Parish of St Bottulph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Martha Charlwood of the Parish of St Antholin, London, Widow, were married by Licence on the 3d day of Decr 1743 in this Cathedral Church; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Drew of St George, Bloomsbury, Bat., & Isabella Myers of St Giles in the Fields, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of December 1743; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Spencer Colepeper[2] of Charter House, Middx., Bat., & Ruth Webb of St Clements Dane, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Decr 1743; by me Thomas Colepeper. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Richard Yerbury of the Parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Widower, & Halsey Henrietta Toone of St John, Hackney, Middlx., were married by License in this Cathedral 24 Dec. 1743; by Fra. Cooke.

James Ware of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Midlx., Batchelour, & Mary Waller of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Dec. 29th, 1743; by Fra. Cooke.

David Godin of the parish of St Katherine Coleman, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Norman of the parish of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, Spinster, married Jan. 1, 1743; p' William Grainger. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

George Vaughan of the Parish of St Clements in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Moulson of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Jan. 10, 1743; by John Abbot. Present, Thos Hillman.

John Freeman of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Middx., Bat., & Hester Coleman of Hornsey, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of January 1743; by me Saml Towers. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Trueman of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Pendegrass of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of January 1743; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Keep of Thundersley in ye County of Essex, Batchelor, & Susanna Johnson of Stratford Common in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 2d of February 1743-4; by me Thos Hillman.

John Mead of the Parish of Kingsworth in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Mary Clarke of the Parish of St Augustine, London, Spinster, were married

[1] Daughter of John Arden, Esq., of Longcroft, High Sheriff of Staffordshire in 1730.

[2] Receiver of the Hospital. His wife died before their son John Spencer was baptized, 25 Dec. 1746, at Charterhouse Chapel. At the same place he married secondly Mary Webb, spinster, 4 April 1752, by whom two children. (See Charterhouse Chapel Registers.)

by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 3^d Day of February 1743-4; by me Thos Hillman.

William Norwood of Leckhampton in the County of Glocester, Esqr, Batchel^r, & Ann Adams of Chelsea in the County of Middlesex, Wedow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 7th Day of Feb. 1743-4; by me Thos Hillman.

Thomas Minors of the Parish of Saint Philip in the Town of Birmingham in the County of Warwick, Batchelor, & Mary Elton of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of Feb. 1743-4; by me Will. Best, D.D. Present, Wm Pinckney.

Richard Lewis of the Parish of St Giles in Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Watson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of March 1743-4; by me Wm Pinckney.

William Port of ye parish of St Luke in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Hawkins of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of March 1743; by me Sam. Baker.

William Constable of St Martins Orgar, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Lampson of St Gregory, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of March 1743; by mee Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Robert Barley of Mitcham in Surrey & Margaret Eddowes of St Mary Cole, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of April 1744; by me Robert Washbourne. Present, Wm Fitzherbert.

Philip Grafton of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Ann Flower of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of April 1744; by me Edwd B. Blackett. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Francis Cooper of St Luke, Middlesex, Bat., & Elizabeth Palmer of Andover, Hants, Sp., were married in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of May 1744; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thos Butler of Poplar in the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Hammond of the Parish of St George's in the County aforesaid, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 11th day of May 1744; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Alexander Maitland of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Rickards of St Dionis Backchurch, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of May 1744; by me John Territt. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Foley[1] of Stoke Edith in the County of Hereford, Esqr, Widower, & Catharine Gwyn of fford Abbey in the County of Devon, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24 day of May 1744; by me John Wills. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

[1] Son of Thomas Foley of Stoke Edith by Anne Knightley, and grandson of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1694-5. He was married five times—first to Hester, daughter of Anthony Lechmere, Esq.; secondly to Mary, daughter of John Warter, Esq.; thirdly to Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Wolstenholme, Esq.; fourthly to Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of Robert Unett, Esq.; and fifthly to the above Catharine, daughter of Francis Gwyn, Esq., of Ford Abbey, co. Devon. He died 3 April 1749.

William Mills of St Dunstan in the East, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hatch of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of May 1744; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Knight of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bat., & Juliana Chittenden of St Margaret, Westmr, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day June 1744; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

George Townsend of the Parish of St Sepulchre, Londn, Batchelor, & Sarah Bagnall of St Bartholomew the less, Spinster, were married by Licence in the Cathedral Church of St Paul, London, on the 21st day of June 1744; by me Thos Baker.

Richard Tristram of Hitchin, Hertf., Bat., & Sarah Ireland of the same, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of June 1744; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Liford of the Parish of St Brides, London, Widower, & Barbara Rodwell of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th Day of July 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

Edmund Parker of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Mary Thomas of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of July 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

Joseph Marryat of the Parish of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Batchelor, & Penelope Read of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of August 1744; by me James Townley.[1] Present, Wm Pinckney.

James Cooke of St Nicholas Olave, Old Fish Street, London, Bat., & Susanna White of Alhallows the great, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Aug. 16, 1744; by me Fra. Cooke.

James Bishop of the Parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Batchelor, & Mary Fossey of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of August 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

George Dewar of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, Batchr, & Christina Panton of the Parish of St James's, Westmr, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22d day of Augst 1744; by me Hen. Evans.

Robert Garden of the Middle Temple, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Wood of St Dunstans in the West, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Aug. 30th, 1744; by Fra. Cooke.

Edward Lee of the Parish of St Dunstan in the County of Middlesex, Batchr, & Mary Harrison of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral September 1st, 1744; by me J. Doughty. Present, Benj. Pearce.

Giles Townsend of ye Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Batchelor, & Eliz. Lloyd of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sep. 13, 1744; by me Thos Hillman.

Richard Newton of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Hannah Tuff of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate,

[1] Son of Charles Towneley of London, Gent.; matriculated at St. John's College, Oxford, 15 July 1732, æt. 18; Rector of St. Benet's, Gracechurch, and St. Leonard's, Eastcheap, 1749; Head Master Merchant Taylors' School 1760; Vicar of Hendon 1772 till his death, 15 July 1778.

London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sepr 13, 1744; by me Thos Hillman.

Nicholas Stone of the Parish of Horsemonseux in the County of Sussex, Batchelor, & Eliz. Lichfold [or Lichford] of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of Sep^{br} 1744; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thos Flea, Junr, of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Dove of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of Sep^{br} 1744; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Walter Scott of the Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Batch^{r}, & Rebecca Sutherland of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapple, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sep^{br} 29th, 1744; by me John Lloyd. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Centlivres of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Bat., & Susanna Burral of Edmonton, Middlx., Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral Oct. 3^{d}, 1744; by Fra. Cooke.

Robert Keedlin of the Parish of Saint George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Allison of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Octr 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

William Stone of Brompton in the Parish of Gillingham in the County of Kent, a Widower, & Elizabeth Ettrick of the parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Widow, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of Octr 1744; by Norm^{n} Mead, Lec^{r} of St Foster's. Present, Wm Pinckney.

William Clarke of the Parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Batchelor, & Mary Meese of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Octb^{r}; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Riley Blankley of the Parish of St Clement Danes, Middlsx., Bat., & Jane Allin of St Nicholas, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 11th day of October 1744; by Fra. Cooke.

William Hickman of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Read of Freston in the County of Suffolk, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Octr 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

Wm Hougham of Canterbury in the County of Kent, Esqr, Batchelor, & Margarett Hanna Roberta Corbett of the same Place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 26th day of October 1744; by Capel Berrow. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Leigh of the Parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Batch^{r}, & Ann Bendal of the Parish of St Margaret Patten, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 27th day of October 1744; by John Wills, Curate of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe. Present, B. Pearce, Sacrist.

Richard Cole of the Parish of St Clement's Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Buttaile of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 11th day of Nov^{br} 1744; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Overing of the Parish of X^{t} Church in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Fisher of ye same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 17th day of Nov^{br} 1744; by me Anselm Baily.[1]

John Kingham of the Parish of St George ye Martyr in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Benstead of the Parish of Camberwell in the County aforesaid, Spinster, a minor, were married by licence in this Cathedral this twenty sixth day of Nov^{br} 1744; by me Robert Aylmer, Vic^{r} of Camberwell. Present, Edwd Lloyd.

John Wicker, Esqr, Batchelor, of Horsham, Sussex, & Anna-Maria Hooker of Great Chart, Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of Decr 1744; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Lampard of Rochester in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Sarah Paul of Plumstead in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of Decr 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

Richard Cresswell of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Ford of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of Decr 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

Michael Allen of St George, Middx., Bat., & Dorothy Abbot of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^{d} day of Decr 1744; by mee Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Ebenezer Blackwell of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Moland of St Christophers, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 12th day Jany 1744-5; by me Corn^{s} Murdin. Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Clarke of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Jane Stone of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 15th day of January 1744-5; by me Benj. Pearce for Mr Baily.

Adam Dennis of the Parish of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, Widower, & Anne Williams of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 29th day of Jany 1744-5; by me Wm Wilson. Witness, Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Platt of Christ Church, Surry, Batchelor, & Ann Neale of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of February 1744; by me Ja. Finlay, D.D. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Peter Whitwell of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, Wid., & Martha Lowther of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eleventh day of February 1744; by me John Welles, A.M. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Hogarth of St James, Westminster, Middlsx., Batchelour, & Mary Spence of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Feb. 12th, 1744; by Abr. Heckstall, A.M. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Wornham Penfold of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surry, Widower, & Susannah Poole of Kingstone aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of February 1744; by me Wm Pinckney.

[1] Son of Anselm Baily of Haresfield, co. Glouc.; mat. at Exeter Coll., Oxf., 4 Nov. 1740, aged 21; D.C.L. 1764; Minor Canon of St. Paul's and Westminster; Sub-dean of the Chapel Royal; Vicar of Tottenham 1751; died 1794. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Cæsar Lord of the Parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Jane Prat of Eltham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22d day of February 1744; by me Rd Peter, Vic. of Eltham in Kent. Present, Wm Pinckney.

William Hunsdun Mundee of the Parish of Saint Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Elizabeth Hamond of the Parish of Teddington in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of February 1744; by me Benj. Slocock, D.D. Present, Wm Pinckney.

Richard Burbydge of St Mary, White Chappel, Middx., Bat., & Mary Sawsell of West-ham, Essex, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of March 1744; by me J. Finch. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Willett of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Shepherd of the Parish of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of April 1745; by me Wm Pinckney.

Benjamin Wood of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Bat., & Anne Wakefield of the same Parish, Sp., were married by License in this Cathedral on the 17th day of April 1745; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Stephen Boucher of Chatham in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Catherine Cowell of Chatham aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23 Day of April 1745; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Andrew Grote[1] of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Batchelor, & Ann Adams of Alhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 9th day of May 1745; by Fra. Cooke.

William Buckley of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Esqr, a Widower, & Penelope Smith of the Parish aforesaid, late the Wife of Daniel Mathew, Esquire (whose marriage hath been dissolved by Act of Parliament whereby she is free from all Matrimonial Contracts), were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of May 1745; by me Wm Pinckney.

Robert Johnson of the Parish of St George, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catharine Symons of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on May ye 29th, 1745; by me J. Stonhouse. Present, Wm Fitzherbert.

Daniel Highmore of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Sandford of St Bartholomew the less, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d day of June 1745; by me John James. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Tapsfeild of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Bat., & Mary Driver of Deal in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by license in this Cathedral the sixth day of June 1745; by Fra. Cooke.

Andrew Delanny of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., & Mary Sainct of St Brides, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of June 1745; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Andrew Grote, who came over from Bremen, married first Ann Adams, of an old Oxfordshire family, and had a son Joseph, who died unmarried in 1815. By a second marriage Andrew Grote was ancestor of George Grote the Historian.

Thomas Delamain of ye Middle Temple, Esqr, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of ye Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, a minor, were married July ye 4th, 1745, in this Cathedral; by Wm Fitzherbert.

Charles Laurence of Clifford's Inn, London, Batchelor, & Mary Mikell of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 11th day of July 1745; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Nathaniel Dukinfield of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Margaret Jolly of ye same parish, Spinster, were married in this Church July 31, 1745; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Alexander Phillips of the Parish of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Wright of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of August 1745; by me Wm Pinckney.

George Penlington of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middlsx., Bat., & Anna Charlotta Villain of St Stephen, Wallbrook, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral 8th day of August 1745; by Fra. Cooke.

George Farmer of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., & Margaret Sowlter, of the City of Chester, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Augt 1745; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Browne of the Parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Batch^r, & Mary Ryder of Bridgnorth in the County of Salop, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Aug^st 1745; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

William Blaksley of the Parish of St Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Humphreys of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were marry'd by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of August 1745; by Henry Evans.

Thomas Newton of Chatham, Kent, Wid., & Sarah Kennett of the same place, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of August 1745; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Venables of St George, Southwark, Wid., & Sarah Friend of the same Parish, Wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of August 1745; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

George Pitter of the Parish of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Scrooby of the Parish of St Martin's, Ludgate, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of September 1745; by me Thomas Archer, Prebendary of Rugmer.

Henry Middleton of the Parish of Stretham in the County of Surry, Batch^r, & Martha Burton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of October 1745; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Charles Singleton of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, & Mary Read of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of October 1745; by me J. Tillotson. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Mathew Goodyear of the Parish of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Hannah Hoar of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of November 1745; by me Edwd Lloyd.

James Rice of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Hale of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 12th day of November 1745; by me Ans^lm Baily.

William Low of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catherine Galpine of the same Parish, Spinster, married by License in this Cathedral on the Nineteenth Day of November 1745; by me John Territt. Witness, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Henry Fenwick of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Crow of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 30th day of November 1745; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Godfrey Kneller[1] of Dunhead, Saint Mary, in the County of Wilts, Esquire, a Widower, & Rebecca Fullagar of the parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of December 1745; by me N. Nowell. Witness, Wm Pinckney.

Thomas Dowdswell of Hendon in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Kemp of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of December 1745; by me Mos. Wight.

Humphry Litton of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Widower, & Eliz. Fletcher of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of December 1745; by me M. Wight.

John Gwilt of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Shaw of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th Day of February 1745; by me C. Browne, Vicar of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire. Witness, H. Evans.

John Cadwell of St Martin in ye ffields, wid., & Anne Birch of St Giles in the ffields, wid., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of February 1745; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Samuel Whalley of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Susanna Blackham of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Church Feb. 11th, 1745-6; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

James Barker of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susan Neale of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of Feb. 1745-6; by me Edwd Lloyd.

George Bacon of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid., & Ann Jones of St George, Hanover Square, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of March 1746; by mee Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Samuel Dolby of the Parish of Allhallows, London Wall, London, Batchelor, & Mary Busby of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of April 1746; by me J. Doughty. Present, Wm Pinckney.

William Ord of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Ann Dillingham of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of April 1746; by me Saml Greene. Present, Wm Pinckney.

[1] Sir Godfrey Kneller the painter had an illegitimate daughter Agnes, who married Mr. Huckle. They had a son Godfrey Kneller Huckle, who was Sir Godfrey's ultimate heir, and assumed his name. He married Mary, daughter and heiress of Luke Weeks of Donhead, Wiltshire. It seems probable that Rebecca Fullagar was his second wife. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Samuel Horsmanden of Purleigh in the County of Essex, Batch^{r}, & Lucretia Boswell of the Parish of Danbury in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of May 1746; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

William Watts of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Hacker of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of May 1746; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

John Stamper of St Ann in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susannah Plescote of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty seventh day of May 1746; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Michael Pickering of the Parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, Batchelor, & Mary Scott of the Parish of St Anne in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of June 1746; by me Hugh Colley, Lect^{r} of St Dunstan, Stepney. Present, H. Evans.

Robert Dixon of Gainsborough, Lincoln, Wid., & Elizabeth Wallett of the City of Lincoln, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of July 1746; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Stephens of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Brooks of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of July 1746; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

The Revd John Snow of the Parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Sophia Triggs of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of August 1746; by me Thos Keighly for Thos Hillman.

Aime Garnault of St Bennet ffinck, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Arnold of St Mary Abb Church, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of September 1746; by mee John Burn, Curate of Abchurch. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Alexander Grant of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sophia Grant of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 18th day of Sep^{br} 1746; by me Edwd Lloyd.

William Bainbrigge of the Parish St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Jane Pipe of St Clement Danes, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th of Sepr 1746; Tho. Spateman.

John Halsey of St Butolph, Aldgate, Middx., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Willoughby of the Parish of St Peter ad Vincula, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of September 1746; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Robert Jenner of Doctors' Commons, London, Batchelor, & Rachel Wackett of Leathered in the County of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of October 1746; by me John Thomas.

Charles Couch of the Parish of St Bartholomew ye Great, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Harris of ye Parish of St Martins, Ludgate, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the third day of November 1746; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Thomas Baker of the parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Mount of the parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married

by Licence in this Cathedral Church the twenty seventh day of November 1746; by me T. Wingfield, M.A.

Thomas Tyndall of ye Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hankey[1] of ye parish of St Dionest Back Church, London, Spinester, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church the 6th day of December 1746; by me John Thomas.[2]

Thomas Howard Huchenson of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, Esqr, Batch^r^, & Dorcas West of ye parish of St George, Hanover Square, in ye same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 17 day of December 1746; by me Ben. Bulkeley, D.D.

George Cope of ye Parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Hopewell of Statford in ye Parish of Westham in ye County of Essex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th of Decr 1746; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

William Harrison of St Giles in the Fields, Batchelor, & Mary Stevenson of St Luke, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of January 1746; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Brigs of the Parish of St George in the East in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susannah Bull of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th Day of January 1746; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Jackson of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Willet of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th Day of January 1746; by me Anselm Baily.

Timothy Collins of the Parish of St Giles in the fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Jane Linburne of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 17th Day of Feb. 1746; by me Thos Hillman.

John Henniker[3] of the Parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Ann Major of the Parish of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of Feb^ry^ 1746; by me Hugh Wyat.

George Butler of Lee in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Christian Bouch of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this first day of April 1747; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Arthur Bland of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., Wid., & Elizabeth Posting of St Mary, White Chapell, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of April 1747; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Daughter of Sir Joseph and Elizabeth Hankey. See their marriage at St. Paul's 9 July 1723.

[2] Son of Rev. John Thomas of Carlisle; matriculated at Queen's College, Oxford, 17 Dec. 1730, aged 18; Rector of Blechingley, Surrey, 1738—74; Prebendary of Westminster 1754, Dean 1768; Vicar of St. Bride's 1765—69; Bishop of Rochester 1774 till his death, 22 Aug. 1793.

[3] Son of John Henniker, a Russian merchant. He married Ann Major, eldest daughter and coheiress of John Major, Esq., who was created a Baronet 8 July 1765, with remainder to his son-in-law John Henniker, who was elevated to the Peerage of Ireland 31 July 1800 as Lord Henniker. He died 18 April 1803, and from the above marriage descends the present Lord Henniker.

John Cæsar[1] of Doctors Commons, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Robinson of Islington, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of April 1747; by mee Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Hill of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batchr, & Rupertia Rooke of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th of April 1747; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Anthony Thompson of the Parish of Saint Mildred, Bread Street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Yeates of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Spinstr, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of June 1747; by me H. Evans.

Isaac Day of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, London, Widower, & Mary Johnston of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th Day of July 1747; by me M. Wight.

Francis Robertson of the Parish of Great St Helens, London, Batchelor, & Ann Ellwood of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26 Day of July 1747; by me M. Wight.

John Nicholson of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bat., & Mary Lawson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of August 1747; by me Ed. Smith, Minister of Simpson, Bucks. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Daniel Hedderly of the Parish of St Giles in the ffields in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Rosamond Mills of the Parish of St Clement Danes, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th Day of August 1747; by me M. Wight.

Joseph Fullmore of Horton, Bucks, Batchelor, & Mary Stone of Hinksey, Oxon, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of August 1747; by mee William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Anthony Thomas Abdy[2] of Lincoln's Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Katherine Hamilton of the Parish of Saint Andrew, Holbourn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of August 1747; by me Ric. Terrick. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Joseph Butler, M.A., of the Parish of St Pauls, Shadwell, in the County of Middx, Batchelor, & Susanna Hoar of Stratford, Bow, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of August 1747; John Thomas.

Henry Jones of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Ann Snee of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on ye 20th day of August 1747; by Fra. Cooke.

Curling Cullmer of the parish of St Lawrence in the Island of Thanet in ye County of Kent, Batchelor, & Frances Barret of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of August 1747; by me Wm Pinckney.

Zaccheus Willmott of the Precinct of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Widower, & Ann Fulmer [?] of the Parish of St Stephen, Coalman Street,

[1] A Proctor, son of Charles Cæsar by Miss Rose of Croydon, and grandson of Rev. John Cæsar, Vicar of Croydon. She was daughter of Henry Robinson, Esq., of Ely. (Burke's "Commoners.")

[2] Son of Sir William Abdy, 4th Bart. He succeeded his father 7 April 1750; was admitted at Lincoln's Inn 1 June 1738; was M.P. for Knaresborough 1763—75; died s.p. 7 April 1778, being succeeded by his brother Sir William, 6th Bart.

London, Spinster, were married in the Cathedral Church of St Pauls (by Licence) on the 3d day of Sept 1747; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

John Merrill of the Parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, & Ann Eaton of the same, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Septr 1747; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Henry Wentworth of the Parish of St Margaret Moses, London, Widdower, & Elizabeth Wood of Edmonton, Middlsx., Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the sixth day of October 1747; by Fra. Cooke.

Thos Whittel of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London, Batchellor, & Mary Gaylard of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 24th day of Oct. 1747; by M. Wight.

Thomas White of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Margarett Nevit of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th Day of October 1747; by Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Benjamin Mee of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Man of Clapham, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of December 1747; by me J. Goodwin, Rectr of Clapham. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Oldham of St George the Martyr in the County of Surry, Widower, & Sarah Davis of little Scotland Yard in St Martin in the feilds in ye County of Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of December 1747; by Henry Evans.

John Barnes of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Amey of the same Parish, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of December 1747; by Hen. Evans.

Benjamin Carvill of the Parish of St Ann, Limehouse, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Martha Carter, of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 15 Day of Decr 1747; by Ph. Alston. Present, Wm Fitzherbert.

John Rope of the Parish of St Brides, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hevelsen of the Parish of St Mary Le Bow, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of January 1747-8; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Edward Beaver, Batchelor, & Susannah Lee, Spinster, both of Farnham in the county of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 4th day of February 1747-8; by me ffra. Astry.

John Barber of Lincoln's Inn,[1] Middx., Batchelor, & Martha Wall of St Alphage, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of February 1747; by mee Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Griffith Niccoll Stephens of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hopewell of the Parish of St John, Hackney, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of February 1747; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Samuel Hamilton of the Parish of St Mary, Stradford, Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bagnold of ye Parish of St James's, West-

[1] Probably admitted 6 July 1741.

minster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 25th day of Feb. 1747; by me Edwd Lloyd.

James Maxwell of the Parish of St James's in the Liberty of Westminster in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susanna Lascelles of the Parish of St Dunstan in the East, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th Day of Feb. 1747; by me M. Wight for W. Pinckney.

Robert Pye[1] of the Parish of Knotting in the County of Bedford, Batchelor, & Ann Alston of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral March ye 3d, 1747-8; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Thomas Pattle of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Middx, Widower, & Elizabeth Brooke of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral March 22, 1747; by me Hugh Colley. Present, Thos Hillman.

Laurence Witherington of the Parish of Christ Church in Hampshire, Batchelor, & Hannah Bradley of Westham in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 13th day of April 1748; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Eives of the Parish of Godalming in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Sarah Whittick of the Parish of Kingstone upon Thames in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 28th day of April 1748; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Lee of the Parish of Godalming in the County of Surry, Widdower, & Ruth Eives of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 28th day of April 1748; by me Wm Pinckney.

Thomas Milward of the Parish of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Eliz. Dobson of the Parish of St Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 19th day of May 1748; by me Edwd Lloyd.

James Hatch, Junr, of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Grimstead of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of June 1748; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Robert Prockter of St Mary Le Bow, London, Bat., & Ann Manning of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral June 7th, 1748; by Fra. Cooke.

Robert Garnham, Clerk, of St Edmund Bury in the County of Suffolk, Batch., & Mary Benton of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of June 1748; by me Thos Horrex, Rectr of Whepsted. Present, M. Wight.

Thomas Hughes of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Barrett of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15 Day of June 1748; by me Ard. Campbell. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Chappill of the Parish of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widower, & Mary Vaus of the Parish of St Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, Widow,

[1] Third son of Henry Pye of Farringdon by Anne, daughter of Sir Benjamin Bathurst, Knt.; LL.D., Rector of Odell, Prebendary of Rochester; married Ann, daughter of Sir Rowland Alston, Bart., and had an only daughter Ann.

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 5th day of July 1748; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Addams of Berkley, Somerset, Bat., & Ann Cuzsner of Old Ford in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of July 1748; by mee Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Henry Lovibond of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., Bat., & Ann Fletcher of St Nicholas Olave, Lond., a minor, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of July 1748; by mee John Kidgell, A.M. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Savage of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Mary Belt of the Parish of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of August 1748; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Bradford Wayte of the Parish of St Peter, Cheap, London, Bat^r, & Colly Mason of the Parish of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of August 1748; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Cooke of Effingham in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Denton of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th Day of September 1748; by me B. Pearce, Sacrist.

Daniel Berry of the Parish of Felmersham in the County of Bedford, Batchelor, & Mary Berry of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22^d day of Sep^br 1748; by me E. Lloyd, Succentor.

James Johnston of ye Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Bat., & Eliz. Masters of Richmond in ye County of Surry, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral ye 29th day of Sep^br; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Richard Jackson of St Gregory, London, Widower, & Mary Newby of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 20th, 1748; by Fra. Cooke.

William Shearwood of St John, Southwark, Surry, Widower, & Catherine Browning of St Swithin, London, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 22, 1748; by Major Best [?]. Present, Fra. Cooke.

John Ibbut of ye Parish of St Ann, Westminster, Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Acton of ye Parish of St George ye Martyr, Surry, Widow, were married by License in ye Cathedral Nov^br 12, 1748; by Ans^lm Bayly.

The Revd Thomas Colefax of Beckenham in the County of Kent, Clerk, a Batchelor, & Mary Radcliffe of Beckenham aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral by me this 17th of Oct^br 1748; Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Thos Tanner of the Parish of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, Batchelour, & Mary Ride of Haslemere in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married Novr 19th, 1748, in this Cathedral Church; by Wm Fitzherbert.

John Bond of Tinmouth, Northumberland, Batchelor, & Jane Hymurs of St Dunstan, Stepney, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 22^d day of Novr 1748; by mee Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Tarrant of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Mary Apthorp of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of Novr 1748; by me Wm Pinckney.

James Esdaile[1] of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Mayor of Upminster in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty ninth day of Novbr 1748; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Anthony Lee of the Parish of Brentford in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Catherine Trevilian of the said Parish, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of November 1748; by me M. Wight.

George Bell of Reading in the County of Berks, Batchellor, & Anne Frome of the Parish of St Luke, Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of November 1748; by me M. Wight.

Thomas Steele of Cowfold, Sussex, Esqr, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Madgwick of Cuckfield, Sussex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th day of December 1748; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Benjamin Boddington of Endfield in the County of Middx, Widower, & Mary Skinner of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of January 1748-9; by me Glocester Ridley.[2] Present, Thos Hillman.

Richard Dorrill of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Harcourt of St George the Martyr, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of January 1748; by me Robt Beachcroft.

Robert,[3] by divine permission Lord Bishop of St Asaph, Batchelor, & Henrietta Auriol of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 31st of January 1748-9; by me John Morgan. Present, James Johnson.

John Napier of St Jamess, Westmr, Batchelor, & Ann Parry of St Anns, Westmr, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the seventh day of February 1748; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Samuel Coales of Enfield in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Eleanor Greenly of the same place, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the seventh Day of February 1748-9; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Philip Chivers of the Parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Eleanor Darvall of Maidenhead in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1748-9; by me Wm Pinckney.

[1] Sir James Esdaile of Huguenot descent, Lord Mayor of London 1778; married first Mary Jennings, and had one son and one daughter. He married secondly as above, and had four sons. His fourth son William was an eminent banker in London. (See Burke's "Commoners" and "Landed Gentry.")

[2] Son of Matthew of Bencoolin, East Indies, gent.; mat. Trinity Coll., Oxf., 14 Oct. 1721, aged 18; D.D.; Rector of Romford 1751; Preb. of Salisbury 1766; died 1774. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[3] Robert Hay (who afterwards assumed the name of Drummond), second son of George Henry Hay, 7th Earl of Kinnoul, who had purchased Brodsworth, Yorkshire, was born in London 7 July 1711. He was educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; entered Holy Orders and was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 24 April 1748. He was translated to Salisbury in 1761, and the next year became Archbishop of York. He died 10 Dec. 1777. His wife was Henrietta, daughter of Peter Auriol, a merchant of London. She died 23 April 1773, aged 44, and was buried at Brodsworth. They had a large family, and their eldest son succeeded his uncle as Earl of Kinnoul.

Thomas Kilburn of the Parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Willits of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of Feby 1748-9; by me J. Doughty. Present, Wm Pinckney.

William Burton of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Esqr, Batchelor, & Dorothy Hannay of the Parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 25 day of Feb. 1748-9; by me Edwd Lloyd.

Richard Tuck of Rowdford in the Parish of Brumham, Wilts, Esqr, Batchelor, & Sarah Sophia Masters of St Andrew, Middx., Sp., were married by Licence in this County on the 2d day of March 1748; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Richard Eales of the Parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Walker of the Parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 9th day of March 1748; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

David Ker of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Martha Mackpheadris of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 14th Day of March 1748; by me Wm Jenkin of St Martin's, Ludgate. Present, Thos Hillman.

William Dobson of ye Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Farris of ye Parish of St Dunstan in ye East, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 18th Day of Mar. 1748; by me Edward Cobden, Arch Deacon of London.

George Williamson of the Parish of St Martins in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Mackey of the Parish of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18 Day of March 1748; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Jones of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Wid., & Ann Crook of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of March 1749; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Peter Burrel[1] of the Parish of Beckenham in ye County of Kent, Esqr, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Lewis of ye Parish of St John, Hackney, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 28th day of March; by me Robt Wright, D.D., Rectr of Hackney. Present, Anslm Bayly.

George Lawrence of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Burton of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 8th of April 1749; by me Edw. Lloyd, Succentor.

John Shuttleworth of the Parish of St Laurence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Catherine Anderson of the Parish of St Michael Royal, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th Day of April 1749; by me Hen. Evans.

Anthony Peraro of St Benett ffink, London, Bat., & Martha Cahuac of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 29th day of April 1749; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Peter Burrell, Esq., of Beckenham, M.P., married Amy, daughter of Hugh Raymond, Esq. They had Peter Burrell, Surveyor of Crown Lands, the above, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of John Lewis of Hackney, Esq.

John Parry of the Parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Batchelor, & Susannah Langhorne of the Parish of St George, Southwark, Spinster, in the County of Surry, were married by Licence in this Cathedral May 11th, 1749; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

James Hewitt of the Middle Temple, London, Batchellor, & Mary Williams of the Parish of Stapleford Abbot in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of May 1749; by me Rice Williams, Archdeacon of Carmarthen. Present, M. Wight.

Samuel Whetcombe of Lillington in the County of Dorset, Esqr, Bachelor, & Sarah Allin of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral May 27, 1749; by me Edwd Lloyd.

John Smith of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, Bat., & Elizabeth Buckle of Stonegate in the County of York, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of June 1749; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

David Swinscow of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Shipman of the Parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of June 1749; by me Wm Pinckney.

William Trueman of the Parish of St James's, Clerkenwell, Wid., in the County of Middlesex, & Mary Wilson of St Dionis Backchurch, Widdow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 22d day of June 1749; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Samuel Bennet of the Parish of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Batchelor, & Susannah Fytche of Danbury Place in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of July 1749; by me Wm Hutchinson, Rector of Hazeleigh. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Clark of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Widower, & Mary Spicer of Pilton, Devon, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13th day of July 1749; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Bond of Grange, Dorset, Batchelor, & Mary Dummer of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of July 1749; by me James Birt, Rector of Shore-newton. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Richard Shubrick of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middx., Widower, & Elizabeth Winter of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of July 1749; by me Hugh Colley, Lecturer of Stepney. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Rowden of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Powell of the Parish of St Faith's, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27th day of July 1749; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Thos Whitfeld,[1] Esqr, of Lincolns Inn, London, Batchelor, & Anne Barton [or Burton], Spinster, of ye Psh. of St George the Martyr, Ldn, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of August 1749; by me Geo. Walker, Prebendary.

Francis Dalton of Grays Inn, London, Batchelor, & Mary Tasker of Horton Kirby, Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth day of August 1749; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Son of Ralph Whitfeld of Hatton Garden, London; admitted 30 April 1734.

John Tattersee of the Parish of St Ann & St Agnes, London, Batchr, & Elizabeth Griton of the Parish of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 13 Day of Augst 1749; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

William Powell of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Mary Johnson of Hendon, Middx., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of August 1749; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Potter of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Batchelor, & Ann Scott of St Luke, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of August 1749; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Osborne of the Liberty of the Rolls in the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widower, & Eliz. Dadley of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of September 1749; by me M. Wight.

Alexander Sidney of the Parish of St George in the East in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catherine Master of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of September 1749; by me J. Doughty. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Alexander Master of the Parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, & Margaret Asgil of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of September 1749; by me J. Doughty. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thos Webb of the parish of St Mary Atthill, London, Batchelor, & Rachael Cheesman of the Parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 20th Day of September 1749; by me M. Wight.

James Millikin of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchr, & Jane Entwisle of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th of October 1749; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Edward Davenhill of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Lydia Hobson of the Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of Octr 1749; by me J. Doughty. Prest, Wm Pinckney.

Thomas Ransom of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Penelope Daking of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of November 1749; by me Wm Neale. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Peter Hannott of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Batchelor, & Mary Bestman of the Parish of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Church on ye 9th day of November 1749; by me John Free,[1] D.D. Present, Anslm Bayly.

William Cooper of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Witfield of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 23d day of November 1749; p' me J. Doughty. Wm Pinckney present.

[1] Son of John Free of St. Michael's, Oxford; matriculated at Christ Church 27 March 1727, aged 18; D.D. 1744; Head Master of St. Olave's Grammar School.

Edward Harman of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Duffin of Woodford in the County of Essex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth Day of December 1749; by me H. Colley. Present, Thos Hillman.

Jacob Cooper of Hull in the County of York, Batchelor, & Ann Camm of the same parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 10th Day of December 1749; by Fra. Cooke.

James Johnson of the Parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Batchelor, & Deborah Ince of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 4th Day of January 1749-50; by Fra. Cooke.

George Daniell of the Parish of St Peter, Pauls Wharfe, London, Batchellor, & Lucy Spiller of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the 9th Day of January 1749-50; by M. Wight.

William Lee[1] of Furnivalls Inn, London, Batchelor, & Rachael Watson of the Parish of St James's, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by licence in this Cathedral this 20th day of Jan. 1749-50; by me Edwd Lloyd, Chaunter Sub.

Charles Chillingworth of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Widower, & Mary Clark of the Parish of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the first Day of February 1749-50; by me Will. Roman. Present, M. Wight.

John Tattersall, Clerk, of the Parish of Depden in the County of Suffolk, Batchellor, & Rachael Funks of the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 15th Day of Feb. 1749-50; by James Tattersall. Present, M. Wight.

Alexander Turner of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Batchelor, & Judith Bickerton of St Peter, Cornhill, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of February 1749; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Walter Griffin of the Parish of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Sladen of the Parish of St Faith, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of February 1749; by me William Pinckney.

Samuel Sleigh of the Parish of Saint Bartholomew the Great, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Savage of the Parish of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of March 1749; by me Wm Pinckney.

Robert ffitzharding Kingscote[2] of the parish of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Hammond of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twenty first day of April 1750; by Thomas Rayne. Present, Thos Hillman, Junr Cardinal.

Daniel West of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Brooke of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married in this Church May 22d, 1750; by Hugh Colley. Present, Wm Fitzherbert.

[1] Probably William Lee of Pontefract, Gent., late of Furnival's Inn; admitted Lincoln's Inn 3 July 1714.

[2] Second son of William Kingscote of Kingscote by Catherine Barnsley. He died 1770, and from one of his sons descends the present Colonel Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B.

Thomas Oldaker of St Giles in the ffields, Wid., & Elizabeth Bradshaw of St Andrew, Holbourn, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of May 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Richard Austin of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Carstaifin of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d Day of June 1750; by me Ben. Mence, Senr Cardinal.

Walter Barttelot[1] of Stopham, Sussex, Esqr, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Hooker of Great Chart, Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of June 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Wiseman Clarke,[2] Esqr, of Ardington in the County of Berks, & Dorothy Clarke of Reading in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of June 1750; by me John Awbery. Wm Fitzherbert present.

William Scotcher of St Mary Abb Church, London, Batchelor, & Ann Poe of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of July 1750; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

The Revd George Barbor, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, Batchelor, & Mary Molineux of St Laurence Jewry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th Day of July 1750; by me Saml Nicolls, Prebendary.

John Hammond of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batchelor, & Martha Daker of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of July 1750; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

The Reverend Thomas Harris, Vicar of Northfleet in the County of Kent, Clerk, Widower, & Catharine Holker of the Parish of Gravesend in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of August 1750; by Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Ellis of the Parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Ellis of the Parish aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of August 1750; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

John Macie of Weston in the County of Somerset, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Keate of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of August 1750; by me W. Alsop, Rectr of Langridge, Somerset. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Richard Barnes of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widower, & Mary Richardson of the Parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of Septr 1750; by me William Pinckney.

William Wallace of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Smith of the Parish of John the Evangelist, Westminster, in the same County, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of Septr 1750; by me Wm Pinckney.

[1] Walter Barttelot of Stopham, High Sheriff of Sussex 1754, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hooker, Esq., of Great Chart, Kent. Their eldest son Walter was ancestor of the present Sir Walter Barttelot, Bart.

[2] Son of Edward Clarke, Esq., of Ardington, by Mary, only daughter of William Wiseman of Steventon. He married his cousin, daughter of Richard Clarke, Esq., of Reading.

Marmaduke Langdale[1] of the Parish of St Swithin, London Stone, Widower, & Mary Lighthasell of the Parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 23 day of September 1750; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Morgan Jones of the Parish of St Margarets, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Esquire, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Watson of the Parish of Chelsea in ye same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 27 Day of September 1750; by me Anselm Bayly.

William Welch of Staines in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Susan Flower of Nazing in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 16th day of October 1750; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Jacob Watson of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Hannah Ward of ye same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 24th Day of October 1750; by me M. Wight.

John Withall of the parish of Totteridge in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Mary Young of the same Parish, Spinster, were maryed by Licence in this Cathedral this 17th day of November 1750; by me Thos Hillman, Junr Cardinal.

Isaac Wane of St James, Westmr, Middx., Bat., & Henrietta Medley of St Thomas the Apostle, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 20th day of Novr 1750; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

William Gaskin of Greenwich in Kent, Widower, & Sarah Cuthbert of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 4th day of December 1750; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Thomas Harper of St Gregory near St Pauls, London, Batchelor, & Ann West of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 8th day of Decr 1750; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Chamberlain Goodwin of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middx, Batchelor, & Ann Goodes of the Town of Huntingdon, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of December 1750; by me M. Wight.

Thomas Vincent of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Penelope Brindley of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th Day of December 1750; by me M. Wight.

Joseph Fletcher of St Mary Aldermary, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Smith of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day December 1750; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Wm Froud of Beconsfield in the County of Bucks & Susannah Woodbridge of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of January 1750; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

George Dudley of Bromly in the County of Kent, Esquire, Batchelor, & Frances Hudson of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th of January 1750; by me Peter Pinnell, Rector of Bermondsey, Surry. Present, Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

[1] Son of Godfrey Langdale, Esq., of Longthorpe, by Margaret, daughter of George Sayer, Esq., of Huntingdon; born 12 Oct. 1719; married first Mary, daughter of Thomas Martin, Esq., of West Ham. He died 26 Aug. 1782; buried at West Ham. She was daughter of John Lighthasel, Esq., and died 5 Dec. 1793; buried at All Hallows, Lombard Street. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

James Wingfield of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Adriana Sheild of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th of January 1750; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Thomas Plaisted of St Andrew, Holborn, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of January 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Bradford Wayte of St Michael le Quern, London, Widower, & Mary Hopkins of St Gregory, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st day of January 1750; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Shelmerdine of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bat., & Susannah Dowell of St Giles in ye ffields, Sp., were married in this Cathedral on the 12th day of February 1750; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Batchelor of St Martin in the Fields, Middlsx., Widower, & Elizabeth Allary, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 14th day of February 1750; by me Fra. Cooke.

John Browne of the Parish of Esher in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Stephens of the Parish of Cobham in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of February 1750; by me Wm Pinckney.

William Richardson of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Batchr, & Dorothy Wilford of the Parish of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Widow, were married in this Cathedral on the 9th Day of March 1750; by me Hen. Evans.

Samuel Ashurst of Gray's Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & The Right Honourable Elizabeth, Lady Dowager Haversham,[1] Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the twelfth day of March 1750; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

John Parker of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Widower, & Jane Heslop of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22d day of March 1750; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Thomas Griffiths of Charlton in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Christian Smith of Swanscomb in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of April 1751; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Edward Kemp of the Parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middx, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Dare of the Parish of St George in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of April 1751; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Thomas Lawrence of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Mary Harrison of Amesbury in the County of Wilts, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 31st Day of May 1751; by me M. Wight.

Dyer Bond of St Savr, Southwark, Surry, Widower, & Sarah Taylor of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of June 1751; by me John Thomas, Curate of St Saviours, Southwark. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

[1] Maurice Thompson, 2nd Lord Haversham (cr. 4 May 1696), married first Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith, Esq., of Hertfordshire, and had two daughters. He married secondly the above Elizabeth, widow of William Green, Esq., and sister of Richard Annesley, 8th Earl of Anglesey. The Haversham Peerage became extinct on his death in 1745.

Samuel Taylor of the Parish of Hauteroys Magna in the County of Norfolk, Clerk, Bat., & Ann Dilke Perkins of the Parish of St Martins in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of June 1751; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Oliver Toulmin of the Parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, & Anna Blincoe of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of July; by me Wm Pinckney.

Edward Hankin of the Parish of St Mary Matfelon otherwise White Chappel in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Ann Lawson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the eleventh day of July 1751; by me Wm Pinckney.

William Skipton of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Ryves of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the fifteenth day of July 1751; by me Anselm Bayly.

The Revd Manwaring Laughton[1] of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Batchelor, & Mary Goodhall of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d day August 1751; by me Wm Pinckney.

Henry Toye Bridgeman of Princknash in the County of Gloucester, Esqr, a Widower, & Anna Maria Floyer of the Parish of Saint Nicholas in the City of Worcester, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of Augst 1751; by me Wm Pinckney.

Baker Hill of the Parish of Enfield in the County of Middlesex, Batr, & Mary Bullen of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Sept. 3d, 1751; by me James Whitehall. Present, Fra. Cooke.

Richard Clarke of the Parish of St Thomas's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, & Eliz. Fardinando of ye Parish of St George in ye County aforesaid, Widow, were married by License in this Cathedral Sept. 11, 1751; by me M. Wight.

Henry Lowndes[2] of St Margaret, Westminster, Middx., Batchelor, & Mary Magdalene Arnold of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 12th day of September 1751; by me Thomas Lowndes. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Darby of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Widower, & Mary Cooke of St Christopher, London, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of Septr 1751; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Parsons Cowling of St James, Westmr, Middx., Widower, & Sarah Sheerwood of Egham, Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of Octr 1751; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Mark Cook of the Parish of Fivehead Navel in the County of Dorset, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Arrundell of Bishp Auckland in the County of Durham, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of October 1751; by me B. Mence.

[1] Younger son of John Laughton of Eastfield, Yorkshire, Gent., by Elizabeth Mainwaring (married at Wadworth 25 Feb. 1713). Mr. Hunter in "South Yorkshire," vol. i., p. 246, says he was Vicar of Liddington, co. Rutland, and of one of the Churches of Stamford, and was twice married.

[2] Third son of William Lowndes of Astwood Bury, co. Bucks (son of William Lowndes, Secretary to the Treasury); born 1723; died s.p. She was only daughter of Edward Arnold, Esq. Thomas Lowndes, who married them, would probably be his brother, and Rector of North Crawley, co. Bucks.

William Baker of St Georges, Hannover Square, Widower, & Martha Storer of Highgate, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 19th day of November 1751; by me Wm Clements. Present, B. Mence, Senr Cardinal.

John Powell Pryce, Esqr, of Newtown Hall in the County of Montgomery, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Manley of Early Court in the County of Berks, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of December 1751; by me Henry Evans.

Thomas Maynard of the Parish of St Helen the Great, London, Batchelor, & Frances Pitt of the Parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of Decr 1751; by me Wm Wilmot, Lecturer of St Ethelburg. Present, Wm Fitzherbert.

John Grimstead of the Parish of St Gregory's, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Payne of Epsom in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 26th day of December 1751; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Thomas Dubois of the Parish of St Mathew, Friday Street, London, Batchelor, & Jane Gamon of St Sepulchre, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 6th day of January 1752; by me Thos Pickering, Vicar of St Sepulchres. Present, Anselm Bayly.

Thomas Millit of the Parish of St Bride, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Wigaram of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th Day of January 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

Jeremiah Hargraves of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, & Betty Gledhill of Hallifax in the County of York, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the ninth day of February 1752;[1] by me Ben. Mence, Senr Card.

Joseph Baildon of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Batchelor, & Charlotte Marriott of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 7th day of March 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

Daniel Fry of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, Batchelor, & Sarah Tombs of the Parish of S. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, were married by License in this Cathedral March 12, 1752; by T. Archer.

William Charter of the Parish of Cone in the County of Huntington, Widower, & Sarah Benton of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the fourth of April 1752; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Robert Pocklington of Sergeant Inn, Fleet street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Wood of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of April 1752; by me Tho. Spateman.

Benjamin Bowles of the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Church of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of April 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

Henry Winter of St George the Martyr, Middx., Widower, & Jane Southam of St James, Clerkenwell, in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of April 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

James Stracy of the Parish of St Michael Royal, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Deacon of the Parish of St Peter Le Poor, London, Spinster, were married by

[1] They had a son Jeremiah, baptized at St. Michael's, Cornhill, Dec. 25, 1752.

Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day April 1752; by me Wm Sclater, Lecturer of Xt Church, London. Present, M. Wight.

Thomas Thorne of the Parish of St Michael, Wood street, London, Batchelor, & Mary Sparrow of the Parish of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the 7th Day of May 1752; Thos Northcote. Present, Thos Hillman, Junr Cardinal.

John Peart of the Parish of St Antholin, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Savage of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster (a minor), were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th Day of May 1752; by me Thos Hillman, Junr Cardinal.

Richard Bulleine of St Martin in the ffields, Wid., & Margaret Halsey of Battersea, Surry, Sp., were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 9th day of May 1752; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Jackson of the Precinct of St Catharine near the Tower, London, Batchelor, & Mary Harper of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of May 1752; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

George Weller[1] of the Middle Temple, London, Esqr, Batchelor, & Frances Hussey of Burwash in the County of Sussex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th Day of June 1752; by me John Parfect, Curate of St Edmd. the King, Lombard Street. Wm Fitzherbert present.

Richard Lawrence of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, Batchelor, & Sarah Storey of the Parish of Saint Edmund the King, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of June 1752; by John Parfect. Prest, Wm Pinckney.

Alexander Brown of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Stephens of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th day of June 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

Henry Dunster of St Ann, Westminster, Batchelor, & Arrabella Burr of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 18th day of June 1752; by me Anselm Bayly.

John Peze of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Rebecca Robinson of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of August 1752; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

John Thompson of the Parish of Chertsey in the County of Surry, Widower, & Mary Marsh of the Parish of Egham in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d day of Augt 1752; Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

James Goddard of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Middx., Widower, & Mary Winter of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 28th day of September 1752; by me Anselm Bayly.

John Boston of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Eliza Fryer of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 30th Day of September 1752; by me M. Wight.

John Batson of the Hamlet of Poplar in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Maria Scott of the Parish of St George in the East in the same County, Spinster,

[1] Son of Robert Weller, Esq., of Tunbridge, by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Foley, Esq., of Boxted Hall, Suffolk, which name he afterwards assumed. He died 1778. She was daughter of Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Burwash, and died 1796. (Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d Day of October 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

Samuel Holworthy of Elsworth in the County of Cambridge, Esq., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Haddock of Wrotham in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence on the 4th day of Octr 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

Thomas Mills of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Sarah Pratt of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, Minor, were married by License in this Cathedral Oct. 21, 1752; by me Robert Aylmer, Vicr of Camberwll, Surry. Present, Fra. Cooke.

Henry Chittick of St James, Westmr, Middx., Batchelor, & Mary Smith of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Licence on the 7th day of November 1752; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Joseph Carroll of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, & Ann Bridges of the same, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of November 1752; by me M. Wight.

James Richmond of Mauchlan in Scotland, Bat., & Elizabeth Johnson of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spinster, were married in this Cathedral on the 25th day of November 1752; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Willats of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Batchelor, & Susannah Pow of St Ann, Westminster, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of December 1752; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

William Hunter of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Tew of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral Dec. 7th, 1752; by me Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Ennif of the Parish of Lewisham in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Sarah Millard of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 11th day of Decembr 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Hall of the Parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, & Rose Chartriss of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of Decembr 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

William Smith of the Parish of Stanford in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Ann Drake of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral on the 16th Day of December 1752; by me M. Wight.

Wm Singleton of the Parish of Woodmanstern in the County of Surry, Batchelor, & Ann Letten of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of Decembr 1752; by me Wm Pinckney.

Zechariah Button of the Parish of Mucking in the County of Essex, Widower, & Elizabeth Fuller of the Parish of Hornchurch in the same County, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of January 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

Richard Harrison of St Martin in the ffields, Middx., Bat., & Hannah Bird of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of January 1753; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Henry Jeffrey of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Batchelor, & Mary West of the Parish of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d day of Febry 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

Henry Faugoin of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlsx., Batchelor, & Elizabeth Larkin of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral the sixth Day of February 1753; by Fra. Cooke.

James Adams of the Parish of St Mary Bothaw, London, Batchelor, & Ann Behrens of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the fifteenth Day of February 1753; by me William Jephson, Vicar of Great Hormead in Hertfordshire. Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Arthur Betley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, & Jane Battèn of Kelveden in the County of Essex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the second day of March 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

Thomas Browne of St Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, & Lucia Emerton of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 3d day of March 1753; by me William Grainger, Rector of St Andrew Wardrobe, London. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

George Secker[1] (Master of Arts) of Yardley in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Bird of the City of Coventry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the thirteenth day of March 1753; by me Tho. Oxford.

Thomas Churchhill of the Parish of St Mary le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Batchr, & Mary Neal of the same Parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 24th day of March 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

Richard Darby of St Antholin, London, Batchelor, & Ann Rogers of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 24th day of April 1753; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Robins of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widower, & Mary Miller of St Sepulchre in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th Day of May 1753; by me Will. Nicolls.

Richard Birt of the Parish of Lymington in the County of Southampton, Batchelor, & Kitty Crosse of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 12th day of May 1753; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Robert Williams of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Cox of the Parish of St Andrew, Holburn, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17 Day of May 1753; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

Thomas Buttonshaw of Addington in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Jane Wilkes of the Parish of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 22d day of May 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

[1] Son of George Secker of Coventry, Gent.; matriculated at Christ Church, Oxford, 21 June 1740, aged 17; Vicar of Yardley and Sandon, Herts, 1752; of St. Mildred, Bread Street, 1755; Rector of All Hallows the Great and Less 1761; of Brasted, Kent, 1763; Prebendary of Canterbury; Canon of St. Paul's 1754; died 1768. Married by Thomas Secker, Bishop of Bristol 1734—37; of Oxford 1737—58; Archbishop of Canterbury 1758—68, when he died, and was buried at Lambeth.

Samuel Heckford of the Middle Temple, London, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Elizabeth Helincke of ye Parish of St James, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye ninth day of June 1753; by me Ben. Mence, Senr Cardinal.

Oliver Stephens of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Esquire, a Batchelor, & Ann Bookey of the Parish of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23^d day of June 1753; by me William Pinckney.

William Rolfe of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Gentleman, Widower, & Elizabeth Lacy of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by License in this Cathedral June 28th, 1753; by J. Doughty. Present, Fra. Cooke.

Thomas Milner of the Precinct of St Catharine by the Tower of London, Batchelor, & Mary Crowther of the same place, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2^d day of July 1753; by me Tho. Foxley, Rector of St Mary, Stratford, Bow. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Marcellus Osborne of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, Batchelor, & Mary Fox of St Ann, Westm^r, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 8th day of July 1753; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

James Lawson of Cranbrook in the County of Kent, Bachelor, & Susanna Tilden of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of July 1753; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

John Welch of the Parish of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Batchelor, & Ann Rosamond Selwyn of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye eleventh day of July 1753; by me John Locker. Wm Fitzherbert present.

Revd John Persall of the Parish of St Pancras in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Allen of ye Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Twelvth day of July 1753; by me Ben. Mence, Senr Cardinal.

Thomas Eales of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batch^r, & Mary Cranwell of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral the Twenty Third Day of July 1753; by me Benj. Pearce, Sacrist.

Daniel Werner of the parish of Endfield in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Catherine Dickens of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence the Twenty third day of July 1753; by me B. Mence, Senr Cardinal.

William Woodley of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Widower, & Mercy Palmer of the same Parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral this 7th day of August 1753; by me Edwd Lloyd, Succentor.

John Cooke of the Parish of St Andrew in Enfield in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Church of the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Augt 24, 1753; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

Thos Wharton of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, & Mary Brown of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in the

same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sept. 6, 1753; p' M. Wight.

John Bell of the Parish of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Batchelor, & Susannah Benn of the Parish of St Peter in the City of Oxford, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral Sepbr 13, 1753; by me Geo. Dixon. Present, Anselm Bayly.

John Eaton of Fenstanton in the County of Huntingdon, Batchelor, & Mary Wayman of Kimbolton in the said County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 10th day of Octr 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Pinckard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, Widower, & Judith Chapman of St Mary at Newington, Surry, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Octr 1753; by me John Free, D.D. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Clarke of the Borough of High Wycombe in the County of Bucks, Clerk, Master of Arts, Batchelor, & Mary Rowswell of the same place, Spinster, a minor, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of November 1753; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Edward Allin of the Parish of Woolwich in the County of Kent, Batchelor, & Mary Corbett of the Parish of Alhallows, Barking, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 15th day of November 1753; by me Edward Arrowsmith. Prest, Wm Pinckney.

William Radford of the Parish of Wanstead in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Frances Ward of St Bartholomew behind the Royal Exchange, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 25th day of November 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

John Charles Beard of the Parish of Saint Mildred, Bread street, London, Batchelor, & Anne Kelk of Tunbridge in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of Novr 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

William Adams of the Parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, & Ann Harrison of the Parish of St Bridget otherwise Brides, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 1st day of December 1753; by me Wm Pinckney.

Robert Peerman of St Hellens the Great, London, Batchelor, & Mary Bates of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 16th day of December 1753; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Macraw of St Mary, White Chapel, in the County of Middx, Batchelor, & Mary Gascarth of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 30 Day of December 1753; by me Thos Hillman, Junr Cardinal.

George Hampshire of Great Warley in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Judith Weald of the same parish, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 5th day of January 1754; by me Thos Hillman, Junr Cardinal.

Robert Sparling of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Sarah Harvest of the Parish of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on ye 19th Day of Jan. 1754; by me M. Wight.

William Whiskin of Northfleet, Kent, Widower, & Ann Winders of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 27th day of January 1754; by me Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

Peter Cargill of the Parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Purhagan of the Parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 17th day of Febry. 1754; by me Wm Pinckney.

Joseph Chaplin Hankey[1] of the Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Esquire, Batchelor, & Catherine Gale of the Parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, a minor, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of February 1754; by me Harry Hankey. Prest, Wm Pinckney.

John Nicholson of the parish of St Michael Basishaw & Catherine Chardavoyn of the parish of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spinster, were married by Licence at the Cathedral Church of St Paul on the 25th day of February 1754; by me J. Hallifax. Prest, Wm Pinckney.

Richard Hind,[2] Doctor in Divinity of Christ Church, Oxon, Batchelor, & Martha Treacher of Oxon aforesaid, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of March 1754; by me Tho. Norwich. Prest, Wm Pinckney.

John Dean of the Parish of Dagenham in the County of Essex, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Johnson of Deptford in the County of Kent, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 2d day of March 1754; John Morgan, Church of St Olave, Jewry. Prest, Wm Pinckney.

George Meackham of the Inner Temple, London, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Harrison of St George the Martyr, Middx., Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 14th day of March 1754; by me Thomas Lisle. Present, Wm Reyner, Sub-dean.

John Fell of the parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Mary Harrison of the same parish, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 21st day of March 1754; by me William Grainger. Present, Ben. Mence, Senr Cardinal.

Humphry Morley of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Lucy Knight of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the same County, Spinster, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d of March 1754; by me Wm Fitzherbert.

John Preswick of St George, Middx., Widower, & Ann Poole of St Mary, White Chappel, Widow, were married by Licence in this Cathedral on the 23d day of March 1754; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Powys[3] of Berwick, Salop, Batchelor, & Mary Pole of Redbourn, Derby, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Special Licence from the Arch

[1] Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hankey (see their marriage at St. Paul's, 9 July 1723) of East Bergholt. He would be married by his brother Harry Hankey, Rector of East Bergholt.

[2] Son of Thomas Hind of Lillingstone Lovel, Oxon, cler.; mat. at Christ Church 5 May 1730; D.D. 29 Jan. 1749-50; Vicar of Shering, Essex, 1754; of St. Ann's (Soho), of Rochdale, 1778, and Skipton in Craven; died 16 Feb. 1790. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[3] Son of John Powys, Esq., of Berwick House. He was High Sheriff for Shropshire 1762. He died s.p. 1774, aged 41. She was daughter of German Pole, Esq., of Radborne, co. Derby, and married secondly Sir Rowland Hill, Bart., of Hawkstone, and thirdly Joseph Foster Barham, Esq.

Bishop of Canterbury on the 16th day of Octr 1756; by me John Allen of Shrewsbury. Present: Wm Reyner, Sub-dean; Abram Jones, Salop; German Pole, with my consent, as Father.

Thomas Mildred of Shalford, Surry, Batchelor, & Mary Priest of the same place, Spinster, were married in this Cathedral by Special Licence from the Arch Bishop of Canterbury on the 7th day of February 1758; by me William Reyner, Sub-dean.

Thomas Mildred. Witnesses: Thos Merrick.
Mary Priest. Elizabeth Merrick.

MEMORANDUM.

The Lady Mayoress, Miss Ada Louisa White, daughter of the Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, being about to be married to Mr. Cecil Herbert Thornton Price, and the desire of the parties having been signified to the Dean and Chapter that the marriage should take place in St. Paul's Cathedral, the Chapter Clerk was instructed to ascertain whether such marriage could be lawfully solemnized in the Cathedral under a Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

It appears from the Register Book in the custody of the Dean and Chapter that down to the time of the Marriage Act of 1753 (26 George II., Chapter 33), which Act came into operation on the 25th March 1754, marriages by Licence were of frequent occurrence in the Cathedral. But that since 25 March 1754 there are two marriages recorded, the one in October 1756, the other in February 1758, and both under Special Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

It is clear that there was nothing in the Marriage Act of 1753, and there is nothing in the existing Marriage Act of 4 George IV., Chapter 76, to prevent the solemnization of marriages in the Cathedral under Special Licence from the Archbishop, the only question being as to the proper registration of such marriages.

On the . . . . day of July 1877, Mr. Lee, the Chapter Clerk, had a personal interview on the subject of the Registration with Mr. James T. Hammick, the Secretary of the General Register Office, Somerset House, when the whole matter was carefully considered, and Mr. Hammick arranged that the marriage should be recorded in the existing Register Book of the Cathedral in the form now required by law, ruling a page for that purpose and heading the spaces according to the printed form in general use, so that all the particulars might be duly entered. That the Canon in Residence, or other member of the Cathedral body who might assist at the ceremony, should at the time sign a printed form corresponding with the entry in the Register Book and transmit the same to the Registrar-General, and that the parties should be supplied with a similar printed form. That the form so sent to the Registrar-General should be, together with the Special Licence, kept at the General Registry Office, so that a copy under the official seal might at any time be supplied in evidence of the marriage.

John B. Lee, Chapter Clerk.

August 1877.

1877. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	August 9th, 1877.	Cecil Herbert Thornton Price.	Full age.	Ship Owner.	Kenley, Surrey.	George William Price.	Merchant.
		Ada Louisa White.	Full age.	Lady Mayoress.	Mansion House, London.	(Sir) Thomas White.	Lord Mayor of London.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

A. C., CANTUAR.
HENRY PARRY LIDDON, Canon in Residence.

This marriage was solemnized between us—
CECIL H. T. PRICE.
ADA LOUISA WHITE.

In the presence of us—
Thomas White, Lord Mayor. H. D. L. Compigné.
G. B. Price.
FitzRoy Kelly, Lord Chief Baron.
Thomas Sidney, Sen. Ald.
Fredk. H. Lane.
Catharine Tait.
Florence White.
Ellen Curtis.
James T. Hammick, Secretary of the Registrar-General's Department.
John Hassard, Registrar of the Province of Canterbury.
John B. Lee, Chapter Clerk.
Robert R. Green, Dean's Virger.

MEM.—The Special Licence is deposited in the Registry of the Diocese of London.

J. B. L.

MEM.—A Duplicate of this Register, duly certified, has this day been deposited in the Registrar-General's Office, Somerset House.

JAMES T. HAMMICK.

14th August 1877.

1883. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
2	28 March 1883.	Francis Paget.	Full age.	Bachelor.	Clerk in Holy Orders.	Bromsgrove.	Sir James Paget, Bart.	Surgeon.
		Helen Beatrice Church.	Full age.	Spinster.		Deanery, St. Paul's, London.	Richard William Church.	Dean of St. Paul's.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

HENRY PARRY LIDDON, Offg. Minister.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

FRANCIS PAGET.
HELEN BEATRICE CHURCH.

In the presence of us—

R. W. Church.
James Paget.
A. H. Gilkar.
Edwin Freshfield.
Edward Talbot.
W. Sparrow Simpson, Sub-dean.
Helen F. Church.
Lydia Paget.
Katharine Thompson.
Mary A. Church.
F. J. Church.
Edith F. Church.
Alice M. Crokat.
E. Ida Church.
Rose E. Paget.
Mary Maud Paget.
John Stainer.
Robert R. Green, Dean's Virger.
John B. Lee, Chapter Clerk.

1883. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
3	27 September 1883.	Albert John Aitkens.	Full age.	Bachelor.	Colonial Broker.	Honor Oak, Surrey.	Albert Aitkens.	Clerk in Holy Orders.
		Ada Louise Knight.	Minor.	Spinster.		Mansion House, London.	Henry Edmund Knight.	Lord Mayor of London.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

EDW. CANTUAR.
WILLIAM STUBBS, Canon in Residence.
W. SPARROW SIMPSON.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

ALBERT JOHN AITKENS.
ADA LOUISE KNIGHT.

In the presence of us—

Henry E. Knight, Lord Mayor.
Elsie M. Knight.
Albert Aitkens.
Julian B. Aitkens.
Hy. Manning Knight.
Charles C. Collins.
Edith Knight.
M. V. Baber.
G. H. Stillwell.
Robt P. Edkin.
Robert R. Green, Dean's Virger.

1893. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
4	9 November 1893.	George Upton Prior.	Full.	Bachelor.	Assistant Adjutant-General in H.M.'s Army at Gibraltar.	Army and Navy Club.	George Nelson Prior.	Colonel in the Bombay Staff Corps.
		Kathleen Sinclair.	Full.	Widow.		The Chapter House, Saint Paul's Cathedral.	Henry Bacon Fector Dickinson.	Justice of the Peace.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Archdeacon of London.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

GEORGE UPTON PRIOR.
KATHLEEN SINCLAIR.

In the presence of us—

T. K. Kenny.
H. B. F. Dickinson.
John S. Sinclair.
Hugh M. Sinclair.
Janet M. Sinclair.
C. Grace Dickinson.
C. Hamilton.
Geraldine Hoffman.
Gladys M. Sinclair.
Robert R. Green, Dean's Virger.

1896. **Marriage solemnized at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London.**

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
5	24 June 1896.	William Charles De Mure, Viscount Milton.	Full.	Bachelor.	Viscount.	68 South Audley Street.	William, Viscount Milton, deceased.	Viscount.
		Maud Elizabeth Frederica Dundas.	Minor.	Spinster.	Peer's daughter.	19 Arlington Street.	The Most Honourable Lawrence, Marquis of Zetland.	Peer of the Realm.

Married in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, by Special Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury; by me

W. B. Ripon.

William Sinclair, Archdeacon of London.

This marriage was solemnized between us—

Milton.

Maud Elizabeth Frederica Dundas.

In the presence of us—

Zetland.
R. W. Doyne.
L. Zetland.
Fitzwilliam.
Ronaldshay.
Victor E. Cavendish.
Maud Lansdowne.
John Hassard, Kt., Principal Registrar of the Province of Canterbury, and Notary Public.
Robert R. Green, Dean's Virger.

A Register of Funerals since the year 1760, from the Cathedral Church of St. Paul's, London.

Names of Senior Cardinals.

Charles Barnes, Oct. 21, 1698.
Edward de Chair, M.A., Oct. 31, 1730.
Ben. Mence, B.A., Jan. 16, 1749. Resigned May 1767.
Benjamin Pearce, M.A., Dec. 23, 1767.
John Gibbons, M.A., March 21, 1771.
William Hayes, M.A., July 5, 1783.
Weldon Champneys, M.A., Nov. 1, 1790.
William Clarke, M.A., Dec. 15, 1797.

N.B.—Omitted by my Predecessor, during his last Illness, the following Burials.—W. H.

	Name.	Profession.	Parish.	Place of Burial.
Mar. 9, 1783	William Neale.	Mercer.	St Martin, Ludgate.	V.
April 29, 1783	John Rice.	Labourer of St Pauls.	St Giles, Cripplegate.	Ch. Y.
Oct. 3, 1760 Oct. 31, 1760	Thomas Baildon.	Vicar Choral.	St Margaret's, Westr.	Ch. Y., near the Pump.
Oct. 10, 1770	Amey Champneys (*Champness*).[1]	—	St Margaret's, Westr.	Ch. Yard.
Nov. 12, 1785	William Cooper.	Virger.	St Martin's, Ludgate.	V.

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
April 8, 1766	The Revd John Taylor,[2] LL.D.	Canon Residentiary of St Pauls Cathl.	St Martin's, Ludgate.	V.
June 2, 1773	Thos Cape.	Gent., *agd 83, Gentleman.*	Henley upon Thames.	Ch. Y.
Nov. 20, 1773	.... Knight.	—	—	—
May 2, 1774	Joseph Baildon.	Organist.	Fulham.	Ch. Y., near the Pump.

[1] Words in *italics* are differences found in the duplicate Register.
[2] Son of Edward Tayler of Anstey, co. Warw., Gent.; mat. Christ Church, Oxf., 11 April 1717, aged 18; Preb. of Salisbury; of Lincoln; Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's 1757; died, Chancellor of Lincoln, 4 April 1766. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Mar. 2, 1775	John Maidman, Esqr.	—	St Clement's Dane.	Ch. Y.
May 6, 1775	John Hill.	Smith.	Christ Church, Newgate S^{t}.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 10, 1775	Jasper Walters.	Gent.	St Mary, Islington.	V.
Dec. 8, 1775	Ann, wife of Richard Gould.	Dean's Virger.	St Martins, Ludgate.	V.
Feb. 20, 1778	George, son of William Hayes.	Infant, aged 17.	St Gregory.	V.
Feb. 16, 1779	William Boyce.[1]	Organist.	Kensington.	V.
Aug. 2, 1779	Thomas son of Wm Hayes.	Infant.	St Gregory.	V.
June 17, 1780	Mellony the wife of John Gibbons.	Sen. Car^{d} St Paul's.	St Andrew, Holborn.	V.
Nov. 26, 1780	Richard Thorne.	58 years Butler.	St Georges, Hano^{r} Squ^{e}.	Ch. Y.
June 9, 1781	Edmond *G.* the son of Christ^{r} Wilson, D.D.; aged 22.	Russia Merch^{t}.	St Martin, Ludgate.	V.
June 7, 1781	Harriott Wigley, Daug^{r} of Charles Wigley; aged 3.	Infant.	Spring Gardens.	Ch. Y.
July 3, 1782	Ann the wife of Moses Wight.	Minor Canon of St Paul's.	Bridewell Hospital.	V.
Nov. 8, 1781	Robert Armstead.	Aged 56.	St Mary le Strand.	Ch. Y.
July 1, 1783	John Gibbons.	Senior Cardinal.	St Gregory.	V.
Oct. 15, 1783	Maria, Widow of the late William Neale.	Mercer.	St Martin, Ludgate.	V.
Oct. 26, 1783	John Suett.	Labourer, St Paul's, *Shewer of the Aisle.*	St Martin, Ludgate.	Ch. Y.
Feb. 28, 1782	Right Revd Dr Thos Newton.[2]	Bishop of Bristol & Dean of St Paul's.	—	V.
Feb. 18, 1783	Mary Hill, widow of Jo^{n} Hill.	—	Christ Church, Newgate S^{t}.	Ch. Y.
Mar. 11, 1784	Charles Crowder.	—	St Sepulchre.	Ch. Y.
Aug. 18, 1784	John Davies, 55.	Plaisterer.	St Ann, Black friars.	Ch. Y.
Sep. 9, 1784	Martha Davies.	Spinster.	St George, Hanover Square.	Ch. Y.
Feb. 14, 1785	Harriot Elizth Channing.	Spinster.	St Mary Le Bonne, Middlesex.	V.

(The Body was brought into the Choir.)

[1] Born in 1710. A celebrated organist and musical composer. Died of gout at Kensington 7 Feb. 1779. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[2] Son of John Newton, a brandy and cider merchant; born at Lichfield 1 Jan. 1704; educated at Westminster and Cambridge; Fellow of Trinity College; Rector of St. Mary-le-Bow; Lecturer of St. George, Hanover Square; Prebendary of Westminster Abbey; Precentor of York; Bishop of Bristol 1761; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1761, and Dean 1768. Married 1 Aug. 1747 Jane, daughter of Dr. Trebeck, Rector of St. George, Hanover Square. She died without issue 1751, and he married secondly Elizabeth, daughter of John, Viscount Lisburne, widow of Rev. Mr. Hand. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Nov. 12, 1785	Anna Dyne, daughter of John Dyne.	Infant.	—	V.
Dec. 10, 1785	John Campbell, son of Alix[r] Campbell, Labourer of this Church.	Infant.	S[t] Gregorys, Old Fish Street.	Ch. Y.
Feb. 23, 1786	Alixander Campbell.	Labourer of this Church.	S[t] Gregorys, Old Fish Street.	Ch. Y.
April 21, 1786	Lucretia Wilson, Widow of J. Wilson.	—	Chigwell, Essex.	Ch. Y.
Aug. 3, 1786	George Cooper.	India House.	S[t] Mary Woolnoth.	Ch. Y.
Aug. 14, 1786	Lois Gibson.	Matron of Christ's Hospital.	Christ Church, Newgate Str[t].	Ch. Y.
Oct. 11, 1786	Eliz[th] Campbell, dau. of A. Campbell, Labourer.	Infant.	S[t] Gregory's, Old Fish Street.	Ch. Y.
Nov. 22, 1786	William Cooper, son of W. Cooper, Late Virger of S[t] Paul's.	Clerk.	S[t] Martin, Ludgate.	V.
Nov. 24, 1786	Robert Dane.	Portor to the Dean of S[t] Paul's.	S[t] Gregorys.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 25, 1787	Susan[a] Argent, wife of H. Argent, Virger of this Ch.	—	S[t] Sepulchre.	V.
April 4, 1787	Charles Bott.	Bricklayer.	Ditto.	Ch. Y.
June 1, 1788	Francis Blyth.	Printer.	Christ Church, Newgate Street.	Ch. Y.
Oct. 10, 1788	Deborah Waters, Widow.	—	S[t] Mary, Islington, Middlesex.	V.
Nov. 3, 1788	John Dyne.	Musician.	S[t] Margaret, Westminster.	V.
Dec. 27, 1788	Johan[a] Channing, wife of John Channing. (The Body was brought into the Choir.)	—	S[t] Pancras, Middlesex.	V.
Sep. 13, 1789	John Cordroy (*Cordray*).	Gent.	S[t] Mary, Islington.	Ch. Y.
Mar. 15, 1790	Mary Barry, wife of Jos. Barry, Labourer of this ch.	—	S[t] Faiths.	V.
Oct. 27, 1790	William Hayes.[1]	Minor Canon and Senior Cardinal of this Cathedral.	S[t] Gregory's.	V.
Feb. 3, 1791	Richard Wall.	Gent.	S[t] Geo., Han[r] Square.	V.

[1] Son of William Hayes of Oxford, doctor; matric. at Magdalen Hall 16 July 1757, aged 15; B.A. 1761; M.A. New Coll. 1764; Minor Canon of St. Paul's; Vicar of Tillingham, Essex. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Oct. 20, 1791	John Banks.	Virger of this Church.	St Lukes, Old Street.	Vaults.
Mar. 3, 1792	Sir Joshua Reynolds.[1]	Knt.	St Martin's in the fields.	V.
April 4, 1792	John Channing, Esq.	—	St Pancras, Middlesex.	V.
Sep. 12, 1792	Elizth Channing, Dau. of the above John Channing, gent.	—	St Pancras, Midd.	V.
Nov. 18, 1792	.... Haynes, wife of .... Haynes.	Calender.	Black fryars.	Ch. Y.
April 22, 1793	Foster Powell.	*The great Pedestrian.*	St Clements Danes.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 23, 1794	Lydia Munn, Widow of Hy Munn.	Gent.	St Andrew's, Hobn.	V.
Feb. 26, 1794	Elizabeth Newton, aged 71 years.	Gentlewoman, & wife of the Bishop of Bristol & Dean of this Church.	Charles Street, Berkley Square.	V.
June 13, 1794	John Soaper, aged 52.	Vicar Choral of this Church.	St Alphage.	V.
	(The Body was brought into Church attended by the Choir.)			
Aug. 27, 1794	John Gibbons, aged 16 years.	Gent., & son of the Revd John Gibbons, Minor Canon of this Church.	St Gregorys.	V.
Nov. 24, 1794	Henry Argent, aged 73 years.	Virger St Paul's.	—	V.
Jan. 10, 1795	Moses Wight,[2] aged 75 years.	Minor Canon of this Church.	Bridewell Precinct.	V.
Feb. 6, 1795	Saml Essex, aged 54 years.	—	St Leonard, Foster Lane.	Ch. Y.
May 18, 1795	Willm Thos Neale, aged 9 yrs. & 10 months.	—	St Thomas Apostle.	Ch. Y.
Sep. 9, 1795	Charles Bradley, son of Benjn Bradley; aged 3 years.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
July 30, 1796	Elizth Waring, Daugr of George Waring.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
Oct. 5, 1796	Charlotte Channing, Widow of Jon Channing; aged 35 years.	—	St Pancras.	V.
Oct. 25, 1796	Richard Reed, aged 49 years.	Virger St Paul's.	—	V.
Mar. 2, 1797	Susannah Waring, Daughr of George Waring.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.

[1] Born at Plympton 16 July 1723; came to London 1752; elected President of the Royal Academy 1768; knighted 21 April 1769; died unmarried 23 Feb. 1792.

[2] Son of Richard Wight of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Glouc.; matric. 31 Oct. 1738 at St. John's Coll., Oxf., aged 17; B.A. 1742; Chaplain New Coll.; M.A. 1745; Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1745; a Priest of the Chapel Royal 1753; Preacher at Bridewell Hospital 1758; Rector of Willesden with chapelry of Twyford. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Mar. 7, 1797	John Smith of the Chapter House, aged 77 years.	—	—	V.
Mar. 9, 1797	William Jones, 49 yrs.	Goldsmith.	Cockspur Street.	V.
Mar. 21, 1797	Philip Hyes (*Hayes*)[1], *59.*	Professor of Musick.	Oxford.	V.
April 29, 1797	Sarah Hambleton Evans.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
June 2, 1797	Elizth Rice, Daughter of John Rice, Verger St Pauls.	Infant.	—	Ch. Y.
July 7, 1797	John Gibbons, 50 yrs.	Minor Canon of St Paul's.	*St Gregory.*	V.
Oct. 11, 1797	William Fitzherbert, aged 84 yrs.	Sub-dean St Pauls.	*St Gregory.*	V.
Dec. 10, 1797	Thomas Jackson,[2] D.D., aged 53.	Residentiary St Paul's.	—	V.
April 12, 1798	Mary Ann Horder, Wife of Thos Walter Horder, Daughter of Richd Reed, Verger of this Church.	—	Thames S^{t}.	V.
May 23, 1798	Richard Gould.	Dean's Verger, & Clerk of the Works St Pauls.	St Gregory.	V.
Aug. 17, 1799	Constance Caroline, Infant Daughter of Joseph Thompson, Lab^{r} of this Cathedral.	Labourer.	Parish of St Gregory.	Ch. *Yard.*
Nov. . . 1799	Mary, Infant Daughter of Benjamin Bradley.	Labourer of this Cathedral.	Parish of St Gregory.	Ch. Y^{d}.
Jan. 12, 1800	Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Wigley.	Shewer in this Cathedral.	St Ann's, Black Friars.	V.
Oct. 1, 1800	Anthony Wigley.	Shewer in this Cathedral.	Black Friars.	V.
Oct. 6, 1800	John, Infant son of John Lingard.	Dean's Virger, & Deputy Surveyor of this Cathedral.	St Luke's, Old Street.	V.
Mar. 30, 1801	Mary, Daughter of Robt Hudson.	Vicar Choral of this Cathedral.	St Gregory's.	V.
Aug. . . 1801	Mary, wife of Robt Hudson.	—	St Gregory's.	V.
Sep. 21, 1801	Joseph Taylor.	Plasterer.	St Ann's, B. Friars.	Ch. Y^{d}.

[1] Son of William Hayes of Oxford, doctor; matric. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 3 May 1763, aged 25; B. Mus. 18 May 1763; D. Mus. 6 Nov. 1777; Professor of Music 1777—97; Organist of New College, of Magdalen 1777, and of St. John's 1796. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] Son of John Jackson of Chancery Lane, London, arm.; mat. Christ Ch., Oxf., 9 June 1763, aged 18; B.A. 1767; M.A. 1770; B. and D.D. 1783; Minister of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, until 1796; Preb. of Westminster 1782—92; Chaplain to the King 1782; Canon of St. Paul's 1792; Rector of Yarlington, Somerset; died 4 Dec. 1797. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Oct. 21, 1801	Ann, Wife of John Cameron, Gen^{t}.	—	St Pauls, Covent Garden.	*Ch. Y^{d}.*
Dec. 15, 1801	*Jonathan* Battishall.[1]	Musician.	—	V.
April 5, 1802	Mrs Susannah Zain [or Lain], *Mother-in-Law to John Lingard, Dean's V.*	—	St Gregory.	V.
Sep. . . 1802	George Waring, Son of George Waring.	Shewer of this Cathedral.	St Gregory.	Ch. *Y^{d}.*
. 1803	. . . . Webb,[2] son of R^{d} Webb, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.
Sep. 13, 1803	Major General Sir John Brathwate.	—	St Mary Le Bone.	V.
Oct. *27*, 1803	Elizabeth Taylor.	—	St Ann's, B. Friars.	V.
Dec. 4, 1803	William Burbridge.	—	—	*Ch. Y^{d}.*
Jan. 21, 1804	Lucretia Rebecca Pater.	—	Kilburn, Middlesex.	Ch. *Y^{d}.*
Mar. 19, 1804	(*Thos.*) William Meller, son of (*Thos.*) William Meller.	Coach Maker.	Black Friars Road.	Ch. *Y^{d}.*
April 22, 1804	Jane Grundy, Wife of John Grundy.	—	—	Ch. *Y^{d}.*
Nov. 2, 1804	Elizabeth Wilson.	—	St Dunstan's in the West.	Ch. *Y^{d}.*
Nov. 5, 1804	Mrs Hayes, Widow of the Revd Wm Hayes.	Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	—	V.
Nov. 16, 1804	Charles Pater.	—	St John the Evangelist, Westminster.	Ch. *Y^{d}.*
Jan. 8, 1805	Mrs Johnson, *Mother in Law to Mr Clarke, Junr, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.*	—	—	V.
Jan. 12, 1805	Earl of Rosslyn,[3] *Alexander Wedderburn, Baron Loughborough, etc.*	—	—	V.
May 5, 1805	Mr James Brown.	—	Parish of St Mary, Newington Butts.	Ch. Y.

[1] A musical composer, born in London May 1738; a Chorister of St. Paul's; Organist of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Christ Church, Newgate Street; married Miss Davies, an actress; died at Islington 10 Dec. 1801; buried by his own request at St. Paul's. ("Dictionary of National Biography.")

[2] Son of Richard Webb of Gloucester; matric. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 15 May 1787, aged 16; Chaplain New Coll., a Minor Canon St. Paul's Cath., of Westminster Abbey, and of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1809; Vicar of Kensworth, Herts, 1802, and of St. Mary Magdalen with St. Gregory, London, 1814—26; died 13 April 1829. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[3] Alexander Wedderburn; born at Edinburgh 13 Feb. 1733; Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1780; Lord Chancellor 1793; created Lord Loughborough 14 June 1780, and Earl of Rosslyn 21 April 1801; married first Betty Anne, daughter of John Dawson, Esq.; secondly, in 1782, Charlotte, daughter of Viscount Courtenay of Powderham (see her burial 1826); died s.p. 3 Jan. 1805.

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
May 18, 1805	Benjn Outram,[1] Esqr.	Gent.	Parish of St Olave, Southwark.	Ch. Y^d.
July 15, 1805	Mr Richard Suett.	Gent.	Parish of St Clement Danes.	Ch. Y^d.
Jan. 9, 1806	The Right Honble & Most Noble Lord Horatia [*sic*] Nelson, Viscount Nelson & Duke of Bronte.[2]	—	—	V.
Mar. 14, 1806	James Barry,[3] Esq.	—	St Mary Le Bone.	V.
Feb. 17, 1807	John Newton.	Gent.	Parish of St Margaret, Westminster.	V.
	. . . . Newton, Gent., Father of the above, Burried in the Grave with his son. Removed from St Mary Hill after having been Burrid Fifty Years.			V.
April 20, 1807	John Opie,[4] Esqr.	Professor of Paint^g, etc.	—	V.
June 14, 1807	John Wasdale.	M.D.	Parish of St Martin in the Fields.	V.
Oct. 18, 1807	Richard Perch, Infant *Son of Willm Perch.*	—	Parish of St Andrews, Holborn.	Ch. Y.
Jan. 4, 1808	Emma, Daughter of William Burbrige.	—	St Giles in the Fields.	V.
Jan. 25, 1808	The Honble Horatio Nelson, Viscount Trafalgar,[5] Burried in a Vault under the Tomb of his Uncle the Great Lord Nelson.			V.
Mar. 11, 1808	Georgina Emily Louisa Brathwaite Boughton, Grand Daughter to Sir John Brathwaite, in the Vault with her Grand Father.			V.
July 27, 1808	Charlotte Caroline Little.	—	Parish of St Mary, Lambeth.	Ch. Y.
Oct. 3, 1808	*Sarah, wife of William Hyde, one of the Virgers of this Cathedral; aged 67.*	—	—	*Vault.*

[1] A civil engineer, son of Joseph Outram of Alfreton; born 1 April 1764; died May 1805. He married, 4 June 1800, Margaret, daughter of James Anderson. They had five children, one of whom was Sir James Outram, Bart., the Indian General.

[2] Son of Edmund Nelson, Rector of Burnham Thorpe, by Catherine, daughter of Dr. Maurice Suckling; born 29 Sep. 1758; shot at the battle of Trafalgar 21 Oct. 1805.

[3] Eldest son of John Barry of Cork; born 11 Oct. 1741; elected Associate of the Royal Academy 1772, and R.A. 1773; died unmarried 22 Feb. 1805. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[4] An artist, born near Truro May 1761; began to exhibit at the Royal Academy in 1782, and elected R.A. 1788; married first Mary, daughter of Benjamin Bunn, at St. Martin-in-the-fields, 4 Dec. 1782, but divorced in 1796; married secondly Amelia, daughter of Dr. James Alderson, at Marylebone Church 8 May 1798; Professor of Painting to the Royal Academy 1805; died 9 April 1807. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[5] Son of 1st Earl Nelson, nephew of the great Lord Nelson; born 26 Oct. 1788; died unmarried v.p. 17 Jan. 1808,

Date when buried.	Names.	Profession or Occupation.	Of what Parish.	Where Buried.
Feb. 15, 1809	*William Hoare of Bridge Street, Esqr, Late a Partner in the House of North & Co., Grocers & Tea Dealers.*	—	—	Vaults.
Mar. 17, 1809	Henrietta Jane, dau. of John Lingard, Dean's Virger & Deputy Surveyor of this Cathedral.	—	Parish of St James, Clerkenwell.	V.
April 14, 1809	Mary, Infant Daughter of John Rice, Virger of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.
July 15, 1809	Mr Wm Darnborough, *late of the Sury Road.*	—	—	V.
May 11, 1810	The Right Honble Lord Collingwood,[1] on the South Side of Lord Nelson.	—	—	V.
Sep. 29, 1810	Mrs Clarke, wife of Mr William Clarke, Minor Canon & Librarian of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.
May 13, 1811	Robert Mylne,[2] Esqr.	46 years Surveyor & Architect to this Cathedral.	St James, Clerkenwell.	V.
Aug. . . 1812	John Page.	Vicar Choral of this Cathedral.	Christ Church, Newgate Street.	V.
Oct. 24, 1812	Mrs Webb, wife of Richard Webb, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	—	—	V.

VOLUME II.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
The Revd Wm Clarke, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.	St Paul's College.	Mar. 28, 1814.	45	The Revd Mr Hayes, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.
Mrs Elizabeth Rice.	From the Parish of St Luke's.	Aug. 16, 1814.	72	Do.
Mrs Elizabeth Gore.	Of Barromount, Co. of Kilkenny, Ireland.	Dec. 17, 1814.	From 97 to 100.	Do.

[1] Cuthbert, Lord Collingwood, born at Newcastle 26 Sep. 1750; at Trafalgar, after which created a peer; married Miss Sarah Blackett; died 7 March 1810, leaving two daughters.

[2] Son of Thomas Mylne of Powderhall, near Edinburgh, architect; born 4 Jan. 1734. He was also an architect and engineer; built Blackfriars Bridge, and was appointed Surveyor of St. Paul's Cathedral Oct. 1766; was F.R.S.; married Mary, daughter of Robert Home, by whom he had ten children. He died 5 May 1811. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mr Robt Hudson, 60 years Vicar Choral of this Cathedral.	From Eaton by Windsor.	Dec. 28, 1815.	89	The Revd Mr Hayes, Minor Canon of this Cathedral.
Benjamin Bradley, many years Labourer to the Dean & Ch. of this Cathedral.	From the Parish of St Gregory's.	July 17, 1816.	53	Do.
Emma Goss.	From the Parish of Chelsea.	Nov. 11, 1816.	7	W. Holmes.
James Hutt.	Dean's Court.	Jan. 20, 1817.	51	W. Holmes, Cardinal.
Ann Goss.	St Martin's in the Fields.	Feb. 24, 1817.	36	W. Hayes.
Herbert Homan.	Upper Rathbone Place.	Mar. 13, 1817.	74	W. Holmes.
John Jerh Goss.[1]	Northumberland St, Strand.	May 3, 1817.	45	W. Hayes.
Edwd Frederic Lingard.	Spencer St, Northampton Square.	Oct. 11, 1817.	18	W. Hayes.
Francis Nichols.	St Botolph, Algate.	Dec. 2, 1817.	12	W. Holmes.
Alexander Murray.	Dean Street, Fetter Lane, St Andrew, H.	Jan. 17, 1818.	71	C. Packe.
Mrs Sophia Perch.	Fetter Lane, St Andrew's, Holborn.	Feb. 19, 1818.	51	Wm Hayes.
George Waring.	Late of Sermon Lane, Doctors' Commons.	Oct. 2, 1819.	54	H. J. Knapp, Minor Canon.
Susanna Smith.	Late of Stafford Street, Bond Street.	Nov. 21, 1819.	44	C. Packe, Minor Canon.
Benjamin West.[2]	Newman Street.	Mar. 29, 1820.	87	Dr Wellesley & Wm Holmes.
William Hyde, Virger of this Cathedral.	Duke Street, Smithfield.	Sep. 9, 1820.	77	Wm Hayes.
James Rice.	Aldermanbury.	Nov. 28, 1820.	2½	Wm Hayes.
The Revd William Clarke.[3]	Windsor.	Dec. 3, 1820.	82	Wm Hayes.
Alfred Webb.	St Paul's College.	Mar. 7, 1821.	Aged 18 months.	W. Holmes.
Sent in as desired to his Majesty's Privy Councilors.—J. L.				
Peggy Clarke, Widow of the above-named William Clarke.	Orpington, County of Kent, late of Windsor.	April 6, 1821.	Aged 80 years.	Wm Hayes.

[1] An alto singer, Vicar Choral of St. Paul's, lay Vicar of Westminster Abbey, and a gentleman of the Chapel Royal; born 1770. Uncle of Sir John Goss.

[2] Born in Pennsylvania, settled in London 1763; President of the Royal Academy 1792; died 11 March 1820.

[3] Son of Edward Clarke of Newnham Courtney, Oxon.; matric. Magdalen, Oxf., 2 Dec. 1756, aged 18; B.A. 1760; Vicar of Willesden, Middx., 1795, and of Wyrardisbury, Bucks, 1803; Rector of Orpington, Kent. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
John Rennie.[1]	Stamford Street, Black Friars.	Oct. 16, 1821.	61 years.	Wm Hayes.
John Clark.	Basing Lane, No. 17.	Oct. 1, 1822.	74 years.	Wm Hayes.
Wm Roberts.	Castle Street, East Offord Market, late of Ware, Hertfordshire.	Dec. 27, 1822.	72	Wm Hayes.
Samuel Richd Webb,[2] Son of the Revd Richd Webb.	St Paul's College.	Jan. 27, 1823.	16 months.	W. Holmes.
Edwyn Wilkins Fullagar, son of Edwd Wilkin Fullagar.	Bell Yard in the Parish of St Gregory.	Sep. 28, 1823.	11 months.	Wm Hayes.
Mrs Sarah Kerby.	Late of Surrey Road.	April 24, 1824.	49	The Revd Barham.
Mrs Ann Homan.	Late of Upper Rathbone Place.	June 23, 1824.	77	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Christiana Rice.	Parish of St Lukes.	Aug. 18, 1824.	5 months.	W. Holmes.
G. Dance,[3] Esq.	Late of Gower Street, Parish St Pancras.	Jan. 22, 1825.	84	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Henry Fuseli,[4] Esqr, A.M., R.A.	Late of Summerset House.	April 25, 1825.	86	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Jane, Daughter of John Barber & Elizabeth Stimson.	Late of	May 11, 1825.	2 & 5 months.	W. Holmes.
Elenor Catherine, Daughter of John Barber & Elizabeth Stimson.	Late of the	Sep. 30, 1825.	1 & 17 days.	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Mary Botterill.	Late of Smith St, Parish of St James, Clerkenwell.	Nov. 18, 1825.	21	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Josh Bingham, Esq.	Late of Courzon Street, May fair, Parish of St George.	Dec. 16, 1825.	56	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Charlotte, Countess of Rosslyn.[5]	Late of Parish of St Georg, Hanover Square.	May 23, 1826.	75	W. Holmes.

[1] A civil engineer and F.R.S.; son of James Rennie, a farmer; born at Phantassie, Haddingtonshire, 7 June 1761; constructed many canals and docks; designed Waterloo and Southwark Bridges and Plymouth Breakwater; married Martha Mackintosh, and was father of Sir John Rennie, civil engineer. He died in Stamford Street 4 Oct. 1821.

[2] Another son of Rev. Richard Webb. (See note on his brother's burial 1803, p. 185.)

[3] Fifth son of George Dance the elder, architect; born 1740-1; one of the original members of the Royal Academy; rebuilt Newgate and the front of Guildhall; died in Upper Gower Street 14 Jan. 1825. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[4] Second son of Johann Caspar Fuessli; born at Zurich 7 Feb. 1741; came to England in 1763; elected R.A. 10 Feb. 1790; keeper 1804; married Sophia Rawlins of Bath Easton 30 June 1788; died 16 April 1825, and buried between Reynolds and Opie.

[5] Daughter of 1st Viscount Courtenay of Powderham Castle. (See her husband's burial 12 Jan. 1805.)

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Alfred Fred^{k} Rice.	Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate.	Nov. 14, 1826.	61	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Mrs Mary Mills.	Late of Spencer Street, Northampton Square, in Parish of St James, Clerkenwell.	Nov. 14, 1826.	61	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Harriot Bottrell.	Late of Upper Smith Street, Northampton Sq^{e}, St James', Clerkenwell.	Nov. 21, 1826.	22	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Mr John Sale.	Of St John's the Evast, Westminster, County of Middlesex.	Nov. 19, 1827.	69	H. J. Knapp, M.A.
Sarah, Countess Nelson.[1]	Late of Portman Square.	April 22, 1828.	79	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Samuel Kemm.	Late of Greenfield S^{t}, White Chapel.	Sep. 19, 1828.	58	J. W. Vivian, D.D., Sacrist.
Mrs Jane (wife) of Mr Joseph Thompson.	Of the Parish of Saint Gregory by St Pauls.	Dec. 18, 1828.	66	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
James (son) of Edwd & Elizabeth Sturges.	Late of the Parish of St Martin's, Ludgate.	Feb. 12, 1829.	8 months.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
George Clark.	St Mary Aldermary.	Mar. 9, 1829.	6 years.	W. Holmes, Junr Cardinal.
James Wilkins, son of Edwyn Wilkins Fullager.	Late of the Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's.	April 24, 1829.	1 year & 8 months.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Eliza (Daughter) of John Lingard.	Spencer Street, Parish of St James, Clerkenwell.	July 24, 1829.	26	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
George (Son) of Frederic Waring.	Late of Winchester Court, Monkwell S^{t}, Parish of St Giles's, Cripplegate.	Aug. 10, 1829.	2 years & 7 months.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Elizabeth Ann, Wife of Vincent Miller.	Powell Street East, Parish of St Luke's.	Sep. 24, 1829.	52 years.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
George Dawe, Esqr.	Kentish Town, Parish of St Pancrass.	Oct. 27, 1829.	49	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Timothy Blenman, Esqr.	Parish of St Margaret, Westminster.	Jan. 8, 1830.	35	W. Holmes, Junr Cardinal.
Sir Thomas Lawrence.[2]	Late of Russell Square, Parish of St George, Bloomsbury.	Jan. 21, 1830.	60	The Dean & Dr Hughes.

[1] Daughter of Rev. Henry Yonge; married, 17 Nov. 1786, William, 2nd Baron and 1st Earl Nelson (brother of the great Lord Nelson), whose burial see, p. 192. She died 13 April 1828.

[2] Born in Bristol 4 May 1769; son of a Presbyterian minister, afterwards an innkeeper; came to London 1787; elected R.A. Feb. 1794; President 1820; died 7 Jan. 1830. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Caroline Harriot Naylor.	Clapham Road, Parish of St Mark's, Kennington.	Mar. 3, 1830.	4 years.	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Mr John Clarke.	Kingsbury Green in the Parish of Wilsden.	July 30, 1830.	48	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
James Guillet Matthews.	Springfield, Island of Jersey.	July 11, 1830.	18	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Ann Maria Michelmore.	Late of the Parish of West Hackney.	Jan. 22, 1831.	23	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Mr Thos Goss.	Sermon Lane, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.	Jan. 29, 1831.	56	J. W. Vivian, D.D., Offs Minister.
William, Earl of Northesk.[1]	Albemarle Street.	June 8, 1831.	73	The Dean & H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Mrs King.	Carter Lane, Drs Commons.	July 22, 1831.	63	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
Mr James Rice.	St John, Hoxton.	Mar. 19, 1832.	38	W. Holmes, Minor Canon.
Mrs Eleanor Hassall.	St Paul's Churchyard in the Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's.	Mar. 30, 1832.	63	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Lisette Chamot Hutt.	The Parish of St John, Hoxton.	Mar. 30, 1832.	64	J. Lupton, M.A., Minor Canon.
William Botterill.	Late of Ask Terrace, Hoxton.	Sep. 17, 1832.	71	J. T. Bennett.
Samuel Sturges, son of James Sturges.	Amen Corner, Parish of St Martin, Ludgate.	Oct. 25, 1832.	19	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
John Fullager & Grace Fullager, Son & Daughter of Edwyn Wilkins Fullager.	Bell Yard, Drs Commons, Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's.	Nov. 14, 1832.	Boy 7, Girl 2.	W. Holmes, Minor Canon.
Mr Robt Clark, Virger of this Cathedral.	Of Basinglane, Parish of St Mary Aldermary, City of London.	Nov. 23, 1832.	44	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Louisa Susannah, Daughter of Wm Frederick Pike.	Parish of St Martin, Ludgate.	Dec. 12, 1832.	1	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.
The Revd Edward James Beckwith.[2]	Of the Parish of St Alban, Wood Street.	Jan. 15, 1833.	62	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Susannah Pike, Wife of Wm Frek Pike.	St Martin, Ludgate.	May 7, 1833.	18	W. J. Hall, M.A., Minor Canon.

[1] Seventh Earl, G.C.B., Admiral; third in command at Trafalgar; born 10 April 1756; died 28 May 1831.

[2] Son of Edward Beckwith of Norwich; matric. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 6 Feb. 1787, aged 16; M.A. 1793; Minor Canon of St. Paul's and of Westminster Abbey. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Elizth Jane Beckwith.	St Mary, Lambeth.	June 12, 1833.	32	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Joseph Thompson.	St Gregory by St Paul.	July 4, 1833.	73	J. Lupton, M.A., Minor Canon.
The Revd Henry Fly,[1] D.D., Sub-Dean of this Cathedral.	St James's Palace.	Aug. 24, 1833.	88	H. J. Knapp, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Barbara, Wife of James Sturges.	St Martin, Ludgate.	Nov. 8, 1833.	56	C. Packe, Jun. Car.
Henry Jervis, Esqr.	Late of Chesundin, County of Salop.	Jan. 5, 1834.	58	C. Packe, Junior Card^{l}.
Mrs Hodgkin.	Great Ormond Street, Queen Square.	Feb. 22, 1834.	83	R. H. Barham, Senr Cardinal.
James Austin.	Grandson of the Revd J. Tate, Canon Residentiary, Amen Corner.	June 17, 1834.	8	R. H. Barham, Senr Cardinal.
Mrs Sleath.	St Paul's Church Yard.	June 21, 1834.	64	R. H. Barham, Senr Cardinal.
Frederick Michelmore.	Addle Hill.	Oct. 14, 1834.	21	J. C. Haden, Min^{r} Can.
The Right Honble & Revd William Nelson, D.D., Baron Nelson of the Nile.[2]	Portman Square in the Parish Mary Le Bone.	Mar. 9, 1835.	77	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Mrs Grace Bradley.	Great Carter Lane, The Parish of St Gregory by St Paul.	Feb. 23, 1836.	73	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Elizth Ann, Daughter of John Rice, Virger of this Cathedral.	New Terrace, Colebrook row, Parish of St Mary, Islington.	Mar. 22, 1837.	37	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Miss Anna Maria Blenman.	Late of	Sep. 6, 1837.	43	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Euphemia Boswell.	Great Portland Street.	Sep. 14, 1837.	—	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4th Minor Canon.
Thos Attwood.	Late of Chelsea.	Mar. 31, 1838.	72	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4th Minor Canon.
John Barber Stimpson.	Late of the Parish of Islington.	Aug. 27, 1838.	40	R. H. Barham, The Senior Cardinal.

[1] Son of Edward Fly of Cripplegate, London, Gent.; matric. at Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 15 June 1762, aged 18; D.D. 1797; Sub-dean or Minor Canon of St. Paul's 1783; P.C. Trinity Church, Minories; Vicar of Willesden 1821, and P.C. Kingsbury with Twyford; died at St. James' Palace 10 Aug. 1833, aged 89. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

[2] Eldest brother of Lord Nelson; born at Burnham-Thorpe 20 April 1757; Rector of Brandon Parva, co. Norfolk, and Prebendary of Canterbury; succeeded as Lord Nelson; created, 10 Nov., Viscount Nelson and Earl Nelson of Trafalgar. He married, 1 Nov. 1786, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Henry Yonge (see her burial at St. Paul's, p. 190). They had Viscount Trafalgar, also buried there, and a daughter married to 2nd Lord Bridport. Earl Nelson married secondly Hilare, daughter of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, and died in London 28 Feb. 1835. He was succeeded in the earldom by his nephew Thomas Bolton.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
James Sturges, a Virger of this Cathedral.	Of the Parish of Islington.	Oct. 18, 1839.	63	R. H. Barham, Senior Cardinal.
Henry Golden.	Parish of Stoke Newington.	Aug. 4, 1840.	51	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4th Minor Canon.
John McCalman.	Parish of Cripplegate.	Dec. 14, 1840. Ch. Yd.	—	J. Clarke Haden, 4th Minor Canon.
Henry John Sturges.	District of Brixton.	Dec. 24, 1840.	23	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Charles John Bygrave.	Parish St Gregory by St Paul's.	Jan. 20, 1843.	—	R. H. Barham, Senr Cardinal.
Batchelor Edward Samuel Sturges.	Islington West District.	Mar. 17, 1843. Ch. Yd.	—	The Revd Mr Povah.
John Gos Rice.	New Terrace, Islington East.	July 14, 1843.	73	J. Clarke Haden, 4th Minor Canon.
The Revd James Tate,[1] Canon Residentiary of St Paul's Cathedral, London.	Late of the Parish of Edmonton.	Sep. 8, 1843.	72	R. H. Barham, Senr Cardinal.
Edward Manly Cummings, son of Edward Cummings, a Virger of this Cathedral.	Late of the Parish of Islington West.	Sep. 14, 1843.	4 years 8 months.	R. H. Barham, Senr Cardinal.
Ceselia Sturges.	Parish of Clerkenwell.	Feb. 22, 1844. Ch. Yd.	3	R. H. Barham, Senr Cardinal, St Faith Ch. Yd.
John Lingard.	Spencer Street, Clerkenwell.	Mar. 18, 1845.	85	J. W. Vivian, D.D.
Mary McCalman.	Hertford St, Mayfair.	July 7, 1845. Ch. Yd.	46	J. Clarke Haden, M.A., 4th Minor Canon, St Faith's Ch. Yd.
Shadrack Ephraim Hammond.	Friars Place, Blackfriars Rd, St Georges, Southwark.	Dec. 7, 1846. Ch. Yd.	40 yrs.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senr Cardinal, St Faith's Ch. Yd.
John Sleath, D.D.[2]	Hertford St, Mayfair.	May 7, 1847.	80 yrs.	C. Packe, M.A., Junr Cardinal.

[1] Born at Richmond, Yorkshire, 11 June 1771; only son of James Tate and Mary Compton; educated at Cambridge; Head Master of Richmond School 1796 to 1833, when he was appointed Canon of St. Paul's and Incumbent of Edmonton. He died 2 Sep. 1843, having married Margaret, daughter of Fielding Wallis. She died 6 March 1851, and was buried at Edmonton. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[2] Son of William Sleath of Osgarthorp, co. Leic.; matric. Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 9 Nov. 1784, aged 17; D.D. 1814; Assistant Master of Rugby School 1787; High Master St. Paul's 1814—37; Chaplain to the King 1825; Preb. of St. Paul's 1822 until his death, 30 April 1847; buried in the Crypt. (Foster's "Alumni Oxon.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Regula Waring.	Late of Sermon Lane, Doctors Commons.	May 14, 1847. Ch. Yd.	77 yrs.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senior Cardl, St Faith's Ch. Yd.
Alice Emily Cummings, Daughter of Chr. Cummings, Dean's Verger.	Amen Court, St Martin's, Ludgate Hill.	April 22, 1848.	3 yrs. 8 months.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Clara Eleanor Sturges.	Bartholomew Hospital.	May 12, 1848. Ch. Yd.	4 years.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senr Cardinal, St Faith's Ch. Yd.
Elizabeth Leef.	Anderson's Buildings, City Road.	Aug. 4, 1848.	One day.	J. H. Coward, Min. Can.
Susannah Waite.	4 Vale Place, St Mary's, Fulham.	Aug. 7, 1848.	74	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Constantia Maria Burgoyne Wren.	Bromley, Kent.	July 17, 1851.	93	J. T. Bennett, M.A., Subdean.
Joseph Mallord William Turner.[1]	2 Cremorne New Road, Chelsea.	Dec. 30, 1851.	79	The Very Revd The Dean, Dr Milman.
Elizabeth Stimpson.	Islington West.	Mar. 27, 1852.	50	W. C. Fynes Webber, Minor Canon.
James Sykes.	Amen Corner.	Oct. 23, 1852.	62	J. H. Coward, Minor Canon.
Field-Marshal Arthur, Duke of Wellington.	Walmer Castle, Kent.	Nov. 18, 1852.	83	H. H. Milman, Dean.
Robert Cummings.	3 Red Lion Square, Holborn.	Mar. 4, 1853.	56	J. H. Coward, M.A.
Priscille Craig.	Half Pav'd Court, Dorset St, St Brides.	May 10, 1853. Ch. Yd.	49	C. Packe, Jun. Cardl.
Joseph Richard Stark Cummings.	King Street, Clerkenwell.	May 26, 1853. Ch. Yd, St Faith.	4 years & 2 months.	J. H. Coward, Minor Canon.
John Hicks.	29 New Charles St, Clerkenwell.	Sep. 7, 1853.	42 years.	J. H. Coward, Minor Canon.
Grace Ellen Calvert.	3 Amen Court.	Mar. 9, 1854.	Infant.	Present, Revd Wm Calvert, M.A.
(Removed from St Antholin, Watling Street, by Faculty Order.)				
Harriet Karies Darell Calvert.	3 Amen Court.	Mar. 11, 1854.	9 months.	J. H. Coward, M.A.
Ann Lingard.	11 Spencer Street.	July 26, 1854.	82	J. H. Coward, M.A.
Thomas Green.	5 Amen Corner.	Aug. 2, 1854.	2	J. H. Coward, M.A.

[1] The eminent painter; born 23 April 1775; son of William Turner of 26 Maiden Lane London, by Mary Marshall; R.A. 1802; died unmarried 19 Dec. 1851.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Lady Elizabeth Braithwaite Boughton.	Brunswick Square, Brighton.	Dec. 5, 1855.	Aged 77.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senr Cardinal.
Vincent Miller.	107 Goswell Road.	Aug. 5, 1856.	60	William Calvert, M.A., Minor Canon.
John Townshend Bennett.	Peckham Rye, Surrey.	Nov. 26, 1858.	Aged 64.	W. J. Hall, M.A., Senior Cardinal.
Ann Laman.	Amen Court.	April 3, 1862.	62	B. C. Packman, B.A., Senior Cardinal.
Charles Robert Cockerell.[1]	Chester Terrace, Regent's Park.	Sep. 24, 1863.	75	The Very Revd the Dean, Dr Milman.
Beatrice Borthwick Coward.	Amen Court.	Aug. 12, 1865.	3 yrs. 11 months.	W. C. Fynes Webber.
Anne Caroline Hale.[2]	Charter House.	Jan. 25, 1866.	72	H. H. Milman, Dean.
James Christopher Laman.	Broadway, Ludgate Hill.	Jan. 8, 1868.	69	J. H. Coward, Min. Can.
The Very Revd Henry Hart Milman,[3] D.D., Dean of this Cathedral.	Queen's Hill Lodge, Sunning Hill.	Oct. 1, 1868.	78	W. H. Hale, Archdeacon of London & Canon Residentiary.
The Venerable William Hale Hale,[4] Archdeacon of London.	Masters Lodge, Charter House.	Dec. 3, 1870.	75	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
The Rev. Henry Melvill,[5] Canon of St Paul's.	Residentiary House.	Feb. 15, 1871.	72	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
Edward Manley Cummings, Dean's Virger of St Paul's Cathedral.	Loughton, Essex.	April 8, 1871.	71	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
William Palmer Hale.	25 Westbourne Park Road.	June 12, 1871.	47	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.

[1] Son of Samuel Pepys Cockerell, an architect; born in London 28 April 1788; a distinguished architect and R.A.; married Anna Maria, daughter of John Rennie; died 17 Sep. 1863. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[2] Wife of Archdeacon Hale, whom see below.

[3] Third son of Sir Francis Milman, Physician to George III.; born 10 Feb. 1791; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford: Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster; Dean of St. Paul's 1849; married 11 March 1824 Mary Ann, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel William Cockell. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[4] Son of John Hale, a surgeon of Lynn; born 12 Sep. 1795; educated at Charterhouse and Oriel College, Oxford; Preacher at the Charterhouse 1823; Master 1842; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1829—40; Archdeacon of London 1842; Vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1847—57; died 27 Nov. 1870. Married at Croydon, 13 Feb. 1821, Ann Caroline, daughter of William Coles.

[5] Fifth son of Philip Melvill; born at Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, 14 Sep. 1798; educated at Cambridge; Second Wrangler 1821; Incumbent of Camden Chapel, Camberwell; Golden Lecturer 1850—56; Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's 1856; Rector of Barnes 1863; died at Amen Corner 9 Feb. 1871. Married Margaret Alice, daughter of Peter Dobree of Guernsey. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mary Ann Milman.[1]	15 Cornwall Gardens.	July 7, 1871.	68	H. L. Mansel, Dean of St Paul's.
Anne Maria Cockerell.[2]	18 Manchester Square.	Nov. 29, 1872.	70	W. C. Fynes Webber, Sub-dean.
Olivia Maria Coward.	86 St George's Square, Pimlico.	Sep. 20, 1873.	51	J. B. Lightfoot, Canon Residentiary.
Edwin John Landseer.[3]	18 St John's Wood Road.	Oct. 11, 1873.	71	Piers C. Claughton, Bishop.
John Henry Foley.[4]	Hampstead.	Sep. 4, 1874.	56	J. B. Lightfoot, Canon in Residence.
George Cruikshank,[5] No. 62,631, All Souls Cemetery, Kensal Green.	263 Hampstead Road, St Pancras. (Removed from Kensal Green Cemetery by Faculty.)	Nov. 29, 1878.	85	Present: R. W. Church, Dean; R. Gregory, Canon.
William Calvert.	The Vicarage, Kentish Town.	Feb. 7, 1880.	60	R. W. Church, Dean.
All killed in the desert of Suez Aug. 11, 1882, and their remains buried in one coffin.—R. W. C. E. H. Palmer,[6] Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge.	On foreign service.	April 6, 1883.	42	R. W. Church, Dean.
William Gill,[7] Captain R.E.	On foreign service.	April 6, 1883.	39	R. W. Church, Dean.
Harold Charrington, Lieut. R.N.	On foreign service.	April 6, 1883.	26	R. W. Church, Dean.
Henry Bartle Edward Frere.[8]	Wimbledon.	June 5, 1884.	69	F. Londin.

[1] Wife of Dean Milman, who was buried 1 Oct. 1868.

[2] Wife of C. R. Cockerell, who was buried 24 Sep. 1863.

[3] Son of John Landseer, a painter and engraver; born 7 March 1802; elected an Associate 1826 and R.A. 1831; knighted 1850; died 1 Oct. 1873.

[4] An eminent sculptor; born in Dublin 24 May 1818; came to London 1834; Associate of the Royal Academy 1849; R.A. 1858; died at Hampstead 27 Aug. 1874.

[5] The celebrated caricaturist; son of Isaac Cruikshank, caricaturist; born 27 Sep. 1792 in Duke Street, Bloomsbury; died 1 Feb. 1878 at Hampstead Road.

[6] Son of William Henry Palmer; born 7 Aug. 1840; an eastern traveller and linguist; sent on a secret mission to Egypt in 1882 with Lieut. Harold Charrington and Capt. Gill, R.E.; treacherously surprised by the Arabs and shot 11 Aug. 1882. Their remains were brought back and buried in the crypt. He married 11 Nov. 1871 Laura Davis, but she died in 1878. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[7] Son of Major Robert Gill, Madras Army; born at Bangalore 1843; entered the Royal Engineers 1864, and travelled much in the East; was associated with E. H. Palmer and Lieut. Charrington at the time of the Egyptian War, and with them was murdered 11 Aug. 1882. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[8] Sixth son of Edward Frere and Mary Anne Greene; born at Clydach, Brecknockshire, 29 March 1815; educated at Bath and Haileybury; went to India in 1834, where he filled many offices; created a Baronet in 1876; Governor of the Cape, etc.; married 10 Oct. 1844 Catherine Arthur; died 29 May 1884.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
George Swan Nottage.[1]	The Mansion House.	April 18, 1885.	62	Present: F. Londin; R. W. Church, Dean.
Maurice Greene, removed from St Olave's, Jewry, Minister's Vault.	Buried in St Olave's Buried in Crypt of St Paul's	Dec. 10, 1755. May 18, 1888.	60	Present: Dr Martin, Mr Bassett, Mr R. R. Green, R. W. C.
Robert Cornelis Napier,[2] Baron Napier of Magdala, & of Caryngton, County of Chester, a Field Marshal in H.M.'s Army.	63 Eaton Square.	Jan. 21, 1890.	79	Robt Gregory, Canon; Edgar Sheppard, Subdean of the Chapel Royal.
Henry Parry Liddon.[3]	Weston-super-Mare.	Sep. 16, 1890.	61	R. W. Church, Dean; H. S. Holland, Canon in Residence.
Joseph Edgar Boehm,[4] Bart., R.A.	Fulham Road.	Dec. 20, 1890.	56	Robt Gregory, Canon; Wm H. Milman, Senior Cardinal.
Frederick, Lord Leighton of Stretton.[5]	2 Holland Park Road.	Feb. 3, 1896.	65	Willelm Ebor; Robt Gregory, Dean; G. F. Stepney.
John Everett Millais,[6] Bart., R.A.	2 Palace Gate.	Aug. 20, 1896.	67	Present: W. C. E. Newbolt, H. S. Holland.
The Right Honble George Grey,[7] K.C.B.	Norfolk Hotel, Harrington Road, S.W.	Sep. 26, 1898.	86	H. S. Holland, A. F. Stepney.
Catherine Frere.[8]	8 Walpole St.	April 14, 1899.	78	Robt Gregory, Dean; William Sinclair.

[N.B.—In the Duplicate Book of Burial Registers there are a good many entries of burials in St. Faith's Churchyard during the years 1803—1853, but as the St. Faith's Registers may be probably printed in full it is thought best not to meddle with them in this Volume.—J. W. C.]

---

[1] Lord Mayor of London; died during his mayoralty.

[2] Son of Major Charles Robert Napier, Royal Artillery; born in Colombo, Ceylon, 6 Dec. 1810; entered the Bengal Engineers 1826; at the battles of Mudki, Ferozeshah, Sobraon, Gujerat, in the Indian Mutiny; in 1868 commanded the Abyssinian Expedition; created, 17 July 1868, Baron Napier of Magdala; died 14 Jan. 1890, and had a military funeral. Married first, 3 Sep. 1840, Anne Sarah, daughter of George Pearse, M.D., who died 30 Dec. 1849; secondly, 2 April 1861, Mary Cecilia, daughter of Major-Gen. Smythe Scott. (See "Dictionary of National Biography.")

[3] D.D., Canon of St. Paul's; born 20 Aug. 1829; died 9 Sep. 1890.

[4] The eminent sculptor; created a Baronet 13 July 1889; died 12 Dec. 1890.

[5] The eminent painter; R.A. 1869; President R.A. 1878; created a Baronet 11 Feb. 1886; died unmarried.

[6] Born 1829; President R.A.; created a Baronet 1885; married Euphemia, dau. of George Gray.

[7] Born at Lisbon 1812; Governor of South Australia, New Zealand, and the Cape.

[8] Widow of Sir Henry Bartle Frere. See his burial 5 June 1884.

INDEX.

A

Abbis, Sarah, 75 ; Thomas, 75.
Abbot (Abbott), Dorothy, 148 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Hannah, 12 ; John, 134, 137 ; Mary, 33 ; Richard, 119 ; Robert, 33.
Abdy, Anthony Thomas (afterwards 5th Bart.), 154 ; Katherine (afterwards Lady), 154 ; Sir William, 4th Bart., 154 ; Sir William, 6th Bart., 154.
Abney, Frances, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Accles, Margery, 11.
Acton, Catherine. 106 ; Frances, 14, 45 ; Mary, 157 ; Richard, 106.
Adams (Addams), Ann, 145, 149, 157, 170, 172 ; Henrietta, 133 ; James, 170 ; Jane, 51 ; John, 14, 157 ; Margaret, 14 ; William, 172.
Adamson, Hannah, 12, 15 ; Walter, 12, 15.
Addenbrooke, Parthenia, 131.
Adgate, Sarah, 50.
Adkins, Ann, 55 ; Samuel, 55.
Aitkens, Ada Louise, 177 ; Albert, 177 ; Albert John, 177 ; Julian B., 177.
Alderman, Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13 ; Sarah, 105.
Alderson, Amelia, 186 ; Dr. James, 186.
Aldrich, Mary, 39.
Aldridge, Abigael, 34 ; Amy, 131 ; John, 131 ; Mary, 7, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Aldrige (Alldrige), Ann, 61 ; Edward, 101.
Alexander, Ann, 135 ; Edward, 69 ; Eliz., 59 ; Martha, 115 ; Mary, 123 ; Thomas, 59, 115.
Aleyn, Catharine, 61 ; Edmund, 61.
Alford, Joanna, 38 ; Sarah Bennet, 119.
Allam, Mary, 105 ; William, 105.
Allary, Elizabeth, 165.
Allcock, Elizabeth, 13.
Allen, Alice, 56 ; Anne, 107, 118 ; Dorothy, 148 ; Elizabeth, 84, 100, 118 ; John, 107, 118 ; Joseph, 27 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 27, 62, 171 ; Michael, 148 ; Samuel, 84 ; Sarah, 19 ; Thomas, 56 ; William, 118.
Allin, Ann, 26 ; Benjamin, 26 ; Edward, 172 ; Jane, 147 ; Mary, 172 ; Sarah, 160.
Allison, Benjamin, 136 ; Elizabeth, 136, 147.
Alltree, Ann, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Allwood, Agnes, 43 ; Edward, 43.
Alston, Ann, 156 ; Margaret, 82 ; Sir Rowland, Bart., 156.
Amey, Elizabeth, 155.
Amy, Elizebeth, 66 ; Robert, 66.
Anderson, Catherine, 159 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Hanna, 23 ; James, 186 ; Margaret, 186 ; Richard, 53 ; Sarah, 57 ; Susanna, 112.
Andrews, Ann, 10 ; Catharine Hester, 126 ; Elizabeth, 20, 111 ; Frederick William, 126 ; James Cox, 126 ; John Fredrick, 126 ; Joseph, 111 ; Kerthrin Hester, 126 ; Katherine Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 32 ; Miles Peter, 126 ; Penelope, 47 ; Richard, 47 ; Sarah, 117 ; Stephen Frederick, 126 ; William John, 126.
Anglesey, Earl of. *see* Annesley.
Annesley, Hon. Elizabeth, 165 ; Francis, Viscount Valentia. 16 ; Richard, Earl of Anglesey, 165 ; Sarah, 16.
Ansell, John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Apedaile, Frances, 111.
Applebee, Eliz., 71 ; John, 71.
Appleby, Ann, 117.
Applin, Christian, 134.
Apthorp, Mary, 157.
Archbold, Anne, 112.
Archer, Benjamin, 127 ; Catherine, 127 ; Elizabeth, 19, 113 ; Joseph, 75 ; Mary, 75 ; Richard, 113.
Arden, Anna Catherina, 144 ; John, 144.
Argent, Henry, 182, 183 ; Susana, 182.
Armagh, Archbishop of, *see* Rokeby.
Armitage, Mary, 108.
Armstead, Robert, 181.
Armstrong, Magdalene, 56.
Arne, Elizabeth, 138.
Arnold, Catharine, 123 ; Edward, 166 ; Eleanor, 49 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; John, 33 ; Mary Magdalene, 166 ; Sarah, 152 ; Thomas Miles, 122 ; Winifred, 33.
Arrowsmith, John, 125 ; Susannah, 125.
Arrundell, Elizabeth, 166.
Arthur, Catherine, 196 ; Elizabeth, 34.
Asgil, Margaret, 161.
Ashbolt, Magdalen, 68.
Ashbrook, Lord, *see* Flower.
Ashby, Anne Mary, 4 ; Lucy, 4 ; Lucy Louise, 4 ; Robert, 4 ; Sarah, 51.
Ashley, Elizabeth, 32 ; Peter, 32.
Ashurst, Hon. Elizabeth, 165 ; Penelope, 89 ; Samuel, 165.
Askew, Hannah, 106.
Aston. Mary, 8.
Astry, Rev. Fra., 65 ; Sir James, Knt., 65.
Asty, Francis, 129 ; Henrietta, 129.
Atherton, Dorathy, 50 ; Mary, 46.
Atkins, Clara, 28 ; Edward, 48 ; Jane. 48.
Atkinson, Ann, 63 ; Francis, 105 ; Jane, 105 ; Lititia, 15.

Atwell (Attwell), Catherine, 22; Mary, 134; William, 134.
Atwood (Attwood), Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Mary, 23; Thos., 192.
Auriol, Henrietta, 158; Peter, 158.
Austin, James, 192; Richard, 163; Robert, 19; Sarah, 19, 163.
Auther, Charlotte, 113; Joseph, 113.
Axtenn, Elizabeth, 97.
Ayers, John, 17; Margaret, 17.
Aylesbury, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Aylett, Mary, 5.
Ayliffe, Sarah, 98.
Ayling, Elizabeth, 74.
Aylmer, Ann, 84; Catherine, 83, 84; Henrietta Juliana, 84; Rev. Robert, 83, 84; Robert, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 84.
Aynston, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.

B

Baber, M. V., 177.
Babington, Elizabeth, 60; Francess, 60; Sir John, 60; Thomas, 60.
Backwell, Barnaby, 141; Margaret, 141; Susana, 56.
Bacon, Ann, 151; George, 151; Mary, 91; Philip, 91.
Badcock, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
Baden, Mary, 106.
Badger, Anne, 68.
Badham, Charles, 13, 16.
Badycoat, Rose, 59.
Baggett, John, 48; Mary, 48.
Baggot, Mary, 94.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 30, 90; Sarah, 146.
Bagnold, Elizabeth, 155.
Baildon, Charlotte, 167; Joseph, 167, 180; Thomas, 180.
Bailey (Baily), Anselm, 148; Rev. Anselm (Canon), 148; Mary, 110; *see also* Bayley.
Baillie, Anna, 121; William, 121.
Bainbrigg, Martha, 48; Mary, 139; Richard, 48.
Bainbrigge, Jane, 152; William, 152.
Baker, Ann, 12, 138; Barbara, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 18, 101; John, 101; Joseph, 18; Martha, 167; Mary, 50; Philip, 138; Sarah, 64, 152; Thomas, 12, 13, 64, 111, 113, 129, 134, 137, 152; William, 167.
Bakewell, Helenor, 121.
Baldwyne, Sarah, 5.
Ball, Ann, 144; Arthur, 144; Elizabeth, 130; Papillon, 130; Sarah, 85.
Ballard, Catherine, 50; Daniel, 125; Mary, 81, 125; Richard, 81.
Ballderston, John, 74; Sarah, 74.
Bambridge, Hannah, 45; Thomas, 45.
Bamford, Dorothy, 68.
Bancks, Elizabeth, 26.
Banks, John, 183.
Bannister, Susannah, 23; William, 23.
Banson, John, 100.
Barber, Edward, 27; Elizabeth Stimson, 189; John, 155; Martha, 155; Mary, 5, 27; Robert, 105; Sarah, 105.
Barbor, Rev. George, 163; Mary, 163.
Barefoot, Rebeccah, 11.
Barfoot, Hellen, 131.
Bargrave, Christiana, 45; Elizabeth, 38; Isaac, 45.
Barham, Joseph Foster, 173; Mary, 173.
Barker, Francis, 49; James, 151; Katherine, 49; Katherine Teresa, 11; Susan, 151; Susannah, 77; William, 11.
Barley, Margaret, 145; Robert, 145.
Barling, Rebeccah, 89.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 103; Hilare, 192; John, 103; Admiral Sir Robert, 192.
Barnaby, Elizabeth, 67.
Barnadiston, Frances, 113; Joseph, 113.
Barnes (Barns), Rev. Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 53, 155; Isabella, 53; James, 96; John, 155; Mary, 88, 163; Richard, 163; Robert, 53; Sarah, 7; Susan, 96; Susanna, 39; William, 7.
Barnet, Curtis, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 45; Robert, 45.
Barnsley, Catherine, 162.
Barnsly, Elizabeth, 42.
Barnwell, Patrick, 70; Sarah, 70.
Barrat, Ann, 99; Christopher, 99; Joseph, 41; Margery, 41.
Barret (Barrett), Abigael, 49; Edward, 58; Frances, 154; Job, 49; Sarah, 58, 156.
Barrow, Isaac, 9; John, 7; Mary, 7, 9.
Barrowby, Elizabeth, 141.
Barry, James, 186; John, 186; Jos., 182; Mary, 182.
Bartholomew, Sarah, 13.
Bartlett, Ann, 79.
Barton *or* Burton, Anne, 160.
Barttelot, Catharine, 103; Elizabeth, 163; Walter, 163; Sir Walter, 163.
Barwell, Joanna, 38; Robert, 38.
Barwick, James, 71; Mary, 71.
Bass, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
Basse, Elisabeth, 53.
Basset (Bassett), Elizabeth, 100; Mr., 197.
Batcheler (Batchelor), Elizabeth, 165; John, 165; Mary, 42.
Bateman, Elizabeth, 126; John, 11; Ursula, 11.
Bates, Catharine, 121; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 172; Thomas, 115.
Bathurst, Anne, 156; Sir Benjamin, Knt., 156.
Batson, John, 168; Maria, 168; Martha, 17.
Batten, Jane, 170.
Battishall, Jonathan, 185.
Batty, Mary, 92.
Baxter, Elizabeth, 29, 138; George, 98; James, 138; Margaret, 98.
Bayles, Elizabeth, 127; John Huskins, 127.
Bayley (Bayly), Amy, 131; Ann, 49; Anselm, 159, 161, 167, 172; Catharine, 79; Daniel, 121; Elizabeth, 136; Hester, 42; John, 79; Margaret, 113; Mary, 15, 121; Richard, 49; Thomas, 42; William, 15; *see also* Bailey.
Baynes, Dorothy, 76; Eleanor, 49.
Beadle, Ann, 61; James, 61.
Beal, Alice, 70.
Beale, Mary, 64; William, 64.
Bearblock, Ann Anstead, 109; Gilbert, 109.
Beard, Ann, 23; Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 103; John Charles, 172.
Beardsley, Susannah, 69.
Beaumont, Ann, 16; Annabella, 22.
Beaver, Edward, 155; Susannah, 155.
Beazeley, John, 90; Mary, 90.
Bechinoe, Benjamin, 52, 74; Martha, 52, 114; Susanna, 74.
Beckley, Rebecca, 64.
Beckwith, Edward, 191; Rev. Edward James, 191; Elizabeth Jane, 192.
Bedell, Ann, 78.

Bedford, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 106; Hester, 63; Mary, 106; Thomas, 18, 44.
Beeby, Ann, 107; William, 107.
Beech, Ann, 80; Thomas, 80.
Beeston, Sarah, 114; Tims, 114.
Beetenson, Margaret, 98; Thomas, 98.
Behrens, Ann, 170.
Belasyse, *see* Bellasis.
Belcham, John, 68; Phœbe, 68.
Belchier, Jane, 120; William, 120.
Bell, Ann, 127; Anne, 158; Elizabeth. 19, 103, 116; George, 127, 158; John, 116, 172; Susannah, 172; Thomas, 19.
Bellam, Hannah, 35.
Bellamont, Earl of, *see* Coote.
Bellamy, Clement, 83; Mary, 57, 83; William, 57.
Bellas, Mary, 115.
Bellasis (Belasyse), Margaret, 8; Richard, 8.
Bellin, Mary, 66; Peter, 66.
Bellis, Edmund, 53, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Isabella, 53.
Belt, Mary, 157.
Bendal (Bendall), Ann, 37, 147.
Bendish, Catherine (afterwards Lady), 17; Sir Henry, 17; Henry, 17; Sir John, 17; Martha (Lady). 17.
Bendysh, Mary, 14.
Benn, Susannah, 172.
Bennett (Bennet), Daniel, 128; Grace, 29; John Townshend, 195; Julia, 137; Mary, 100, 128; Mildred, 32; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 132, 160; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 32; William, 29, 137.
Benson, Mary, 107, 131.
Benstead, Sarah, 148.
Bent. Ann, 17; Elizabeth. 27, 36; Jane, 91; Nathanael, 36; Richard, 17; Robert, 27; Sarah, 59; Susan. 41.
Bentham.Phillipa, 14; Rev. Samuel (Canon of St. Paul's), 11, 14, 33, 34, 36, 46, 47, 54; Rev. Samuel, 14.
Bentley, Ann, 76; Anne, 117; Dorothy, 76; Jeremiah, 76; Joseph, 76; William, 76.
Benton, Mary, 156; Sarah, 167.
Benwell, Ann, 141.
Berand, Margaret, 10.
Berg, Charles, 135; Hester, 135.
Berjen, Elizabeth, 83.
Berkeley, Charlotte Maria, 59.
Berkin, Elizabeth, 91; William. 91.
Bernard, Eleanor, 53; Henry, 53.
Bernardiston, Grace, 29.
Berner, Abigail, 10.
Berners, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14; William, 14.
Berriman, John, 43; Rev. William, 43.
Berry, Daniel, 157; John, 108; Mary, 157; Unice, 108.
Bertie, Albinia, 74; Elizabeth, 57; Peregrine, 57.
Best, Frances, 136.
Bestman, Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 161.
Betley, Arthur, 170; Jane, 170.
Betts, Mary, 21.
Bevan, Mary, 81.
Bibbey, Arthur, 72; Mary, 72.
Bickerton, Judith, 162.
Bidet, Michael, 113; Sarah, 113.
Bigg, Henrietta Maria, 57; John, 20; Sarah, 20; William, 57.
Biggs, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 81; John, 97; Mary, 97; William, 7.
Bignold, Diana, 26; Joseph, 26.
Bills, Mary, 102.
Bindon, Mary, 128.
Binett, Susanna, 36.
Binfeild, Henry. 27, 106; Mary, 27, 106, 118.
Bing, Charlotte, 23; Robert, 23; Sarah, 65; *see also* Byng.
Bingham, Josh., 189.
Binks, Catharine, 65.
Birch, Anne. 151.
Bird, Ann, 22; Anna, 43; Elizabeth, 128, 170; Grantham, 59; Hannah, 35, 83, 169; Mary, 59, 102; Michael, 35; Sarah, 87; Stephen, 128; Susan, 47; Thomas, 22; William, 87.
Birkby. Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
Birt, Kitty, 170; Richard, 170.
Bishop, Ann, 53, 127; James, 146; Mary, 146.
Bisse, Rev. Thomas, 45.
Bittson, Alice, 6.
Black, Lewis, 78; Mary, 78.
Blackborn, Ann, 19; John, 19.
Blackborne, Jane, 55.
Blackburne, Launcelot, Bishop of Exeter, Archbishop of York, 48; Mary, 96; William, 96.
Blackett, Diana, 55; Sarah, 187; Sir William, 55.
Blackham, Susanna, 151.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 34; Richard, 37.
Blackstone, Elizabeth, 116; John, 52; Mary, 52.
Blackwell. Ebenezer, 148; Elizabeth. 148.
Bladworth, Hannah, 128; Joseph, 128.
Blagdon, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Joseph. 93; Mary. 93; Sarah, 93.
Blake. Elizabeth, 111.
Blakeley (Blakely), Mary, 4, 11; Stephen, 4; Thomas, 11; William Foster, 4.
Blakesley (Blaksley), Anna, 131; Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 131; William, 150.
Blakeston, Elizabeth, 9; George, 9.
Bland, Arthur, 153; Elizabeth, 153.
Blankley, Jane, 147; Thomas Riley, 147.
Blenman, Anna Maria, 192; Timothy, 190.
Blincoe, Anna, 166; Mary, 133.
Blomer, Rev. Thomas, D.D., 87; Thomas, 87.
Bloome, Anne, 52.
Blount, Elizabeth, 89.
Blundell, Clara, 28; Thomas, 28.
Blunkett, Jane, 77.
Blunt, Charlotte. 55; John, 131; Sarah, 131.
Blyth, Francis, 182.
Boddington, Benjamin, 158; Mary, 158.
Bodicoate, Ann, 93.
Body, Martha, 122.
Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, Bart., 197.
Bold, Barbara, 7.
Bolton, Thomas, Earl Nelson, 192.
Bolver, Frances, 142.
Bond, Anne, 24; Benjamin, 47; Catherine, 47; Dyer, 165; Jane, 157; John, 157, 160; Mary, 160; Sarah, 165.
Bonner, John, 140; Rebecca, 140.
Bonnington, Elizabeth, 78.
Boodington, Elizabeth, 71.
Bookey, Ann, 171.
Boote, Alice, 124; Mary, 114; Obadiah, 114; Uriah, 124.
Booth, Anna, 120; Elizabeth, 28; John, 120; William, 28.
Bootle, Ann, 101; Robert, 101.
Bordeaux, Elizabeth, 124; Rebecca, 141.
Borman, Daniel, 21; Elizabeth, 21.

Borrett, Winifred, 137.
Bostock, Mary, 97 ; Robert, 97.
Boston, Elizabeth, 168 ; John, 168.
Boswell, Euphemia, 192 ; Lucretia, 152.
Bosworth, Elizabeth, 74.
Bott, Charles, 182 ; Katherine, 9 ; William, 9.
Botterill, Mary, 189 ; William, 191.
Bottrell, Harriot, 190.
Bouch, Christian, 153.
Boucher, Catherine, 149 ; Stephen, 149.
Boudre, Rachell, 8.
Boughton, Lady Elizabeth Braithwaite, 195 ; Georgina Emily Louisa Brathwaite, 186 ; Joanna. 130.
Boulton, Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 34.
Bourden, Mary Magdalen, 111.
Bourne, Anne, 96 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; George, 96 ; Gerrard, 62 ; Jane, 68 ; Margaret, 62.
Bovey, Charles, 11 ; Margaret, 11.
Bowell, Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46.
Bowen, Susan, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Bower, Joseph, 10 ; Lydde, 10.
Bowes, Dorothy, 30.
Bowland, Charles, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97.
Bowles, Benjamin, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Leonard, 127 ; Martha, 127.
Bowley, Angelina, 2 ; Arabella Justina, 2 ; Isaac McKin, 2 ; William Montefiore, 2.
Bowling, Joseph, 17 ; Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 31 ; Samuel, 31.
Bowman, Mary, 109 ; Robert, 109.
Bowmer, John, 5 ; Mary, 5.
Bowyer, Cecill, 18 ; Christiana, 27 ; Hon. Frances, 18 : Jonah, 27 ; Juliana, 18 ; Richard. 28 ; Susan, 28 ; Sir William (2nd and 3rd Barts.), 18.
Boyce, William, 181.
Boys, Anna, 121.
Brabazon, Dorothea, Dowager Countess of Meath, 41 : Edward, Earl of Meath, 41.
Bradfield, Frances, 38.
Bradford, Elizabeth, 74 ; Richard, 74.
Bradley, Benjamin, 183, 184, 188 ; Charles, 183 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Grace, 192 ; Hannah, 156 ; Mary, 184 ; Robert, 76.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 163 ; Hannah, 136.
Bragge, Deborah, 127 ; Robert, 127.
Bramsgrove, Jane, 37.
Branch, Deborah, 127.
Brandos, Diedrick, 111 ; Elyzabeth, 111.
Branklin, Damaris, 31 ; Jeremiah, 31.
Bransom, Elizabeth, 107.
Brasier, Elizabeth, 51 ; Francis, 51 ; Hanna, 23 ; John, 107 ; Mary, 107 ; William. 23.
Brathwaite, Elizabeth, 92 ; Major-Gen. Sir John, 185, 186 ; Wilkinson, 92.
Brattell, Susanna, 49.
Brereton, Dulcibella, 3 ; Sarah, 3 ; William Henry, 3.
Bressey, Grace, 82.
Brewerton, Mary Magdalen, 111 ; Richard, 111.
Brewster, Eleanor, 53.
Briant, Eleanor, 49 ; John, 49.
Brice, Stephen, 36 ; Susan, 36.
Brickbeck, Jane, 142.
Bridge, Mary, 30.
Bridgeman, Anna Maria, 166 ; Henry Toye, 166.
Bridgen, Sarah, 74.
Bridges, Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; Jane, 28 ; Martha, 142 ; Mary, 114, 116 ; Noel, 142 ; Richard, 114 ; William, 28.
Bridgewater, Jane, 115.
Bridport, Lord, *see* Hood.
Brien, Ann, 78 ; Dionysius, 78.
Briggs (Brigs), Emme, 34 ; Henry, 34 ; John, 153 ; Susannah, 153.
Brigham, Mary, 85.
Brindley, John, 68 ; Penelope, 68, 164.
Brinsden, Charles, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142.
Briscoe, Anne, 13 ; Ellen, 39 ; Thomas, 13.
Bristol, Bishops of, *see* Newton, *also* Secker.
Bristow, Elizabeth, 82 ; Emme, 34 ; Hannah, 75 ; Henry-Marnham, 107 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 107.
Britiffe, Judith, 82 ; Robert, 82.
Brittridge, Mary, 107.
Broad, Elinore, 88.
Broadhurst, Sarah, 23.
Brock, Anne, 77.
Brockas, Mary, 116.
Brockett, Bridget, 108 ; Isaac, 108.
Brocklesby, Mary, 71 ; Robert, 71.
Bromfield, Philip, 133 ; Sarah, 133.
Bromsal, Margaret, 24.
Bronncher, Hannah, 83 ; Richard, 83.
Bronte, Duke of. *see* Nelson.
Brookbank, Elizabeth, 118.
Brooke, Anne, 162 ; Elizabeth, 156.
Brookes, Mary, 58.
Brooks, Ann, 152 ; Edward, 137 ; Martha, 137 ; Mary, 92 ; Samuel, 92.
Broome, Jane. 80 : Mary, 72.
Brothall, Elizabeth, 39.
Brothers, Sarah, 119 ; William, 119.
Brougham, Ann, 84 ; Henry, 84.
Brown, Acton, 102 ; Alexander, 168 ; Ann, 29 ; Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 143, 168 ; Grace, 102 ; James, 79 ; Jane, 31 ; John, 130 ; Katherine, 25 ; Margaret. 130 ; Martha, 43, 111 ; Mary, 65, 102, 171 ; Mathew, 138 ; Nathaniel, 143 ; Painter, 79 ; Powel, 102 ; Samuel, 111 ; Thomas, 65 ; William. 25, 31.
Browne, Allen, 35 ; Catherine, 35 ; Christopher, 80 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 165 ; Lucas, 170 ; Margarett, 80 ; Mary, 41, 150 ; Susannah, 86 ; Thomas, 150, 170.
Browning, Catherine, 157.
Brownsmith, Hester, 91.
Bruce, Lady Henrietta, 84 ; Thomas, Earl of Aylesbury, 84.
Bryan, Ann, 57.
Brydges, Hon. Elizabeth, 63 ; Rev. and Hon. H. (Canon of St. Paul's), 63 ; James, Lord Chandos, 63.
Bryers, John, 25 ; Martha, 25 ; Susannah, 113.
Bubb, Elizabeth, 132 ; Hugh, 132.
Buchan, Alexander, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Buckhurst, Ann, 49 ; George, 49, 100 ; Sarah, 100.
Buckinghamshire, Earl of, *see* Hobart.
Buckle, Elizabeth, 160 ; John, 141 ; Rebecca, 141.
Buckley, Alice, 37 ; Penelope, 149 ; William, 149.
Budgen, James, 88 ; Mary, 88.
Buisson, Frances, 45.
Bull, Clement, 85 ; Juliana, 85 ; Mary, 14 ; Susannah, 153.
Bulleine, Margaret, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Bullen, Frances, 135 ; Mary, 166.
Bulley, Elizabeth, 77 ; Joseph, 77.
Bunn, Benjamin, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Burberon, John, 60 ; Mary, 60.
Burbridge, William, 185.
Burbrige, Emma, 186 ; William, 186.
Burbydge, Mary, 149 ; Richard, 149.
Burchell, Elizabeth, 63.

Burdett, Frances, 122.
Burford, Freelove, 8; Hester, 63; Thomas, 63.
Burgess, Dorothy, 91.
Burgiss, Amanda, 87; Robert, 87.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 87.
Burkitt, Elizabeth, 120.
Burleigh, Elizabeth, 76, 117; Rev. Richard, 76; Richard, 117; Rev. William, 117.
Burley, Thomas, 76.
Burnham, Jane, 131; John, 131.
Burr, Arrabella, 168: Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80; John, 110; Mary, 110.
Burral (Burrall), John, 142; Mary, 142; Susan, 47; Susannah, 147; William, 47.
Burrel (Burrell), Amy, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Peter, 159.
Burridge, Ellen, 39; Joseph, 39.
Burrough, Alice, 43.
Burroughs, Frances, 139; Samuel, 139.
Burton, Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Felicia, 128; Francis, 52; Jane, 80; Martha, 150; Phebe, 86; Philip, 128; Sarah, 52; William, 80, 159.
Busby, Mary, 151.
Bushel, Mary, 44.
Busick, Jane, 127.
Butcher, Amy, 90; Peter, 98; Rebecca, 122; Sarah, 98.
Buteux, Abraham, 58; Elizabeth, 58.
Butler, Hon. Augustus, 60; Catherine, 22; Christian, 153; Hon. Elizabeth, 60; Elizabeth, 70, 145; George, 153; Joseph, 30, 154; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 22, 145.
Butlin, Mary, 56.
Buttaile, Mary, 147.
Butterworth, Elizabeth, 35.
Button, Elizabeth, 169; Zechariah, 169.
Buttonshaw, Jane, 170; Thomas, 170.
Buttwell, Sarah, 69.
Buxton, John, 136; Mary, 136.
Byam, Grace, 114; Samuel, 114.
Bygrave, Charles John, 193.
Byng, Elizabeth, 110; Admiral George, Viscount Torrington, 110; George, 110; Hon. Robert, 110; —, 1st Earl Strafford, 110.
Bynns, Henrietta, 32.

C

Cadney, Ann, 88; Jacob, 88.
Cadwell, Anne, 151; John, 120, 151; Ursula, 120.
Cæsar, Charles, 154; Jane, 149; Rev. John, 154; John, 154; Sarah, 154.
Cahuac, Martha, 159.
Caldecutt, Jane, 90.
Caldicat, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
Callant, Martha, 122; Robert, 122.
Calvert, Grace Ellen, 194; Harriet-Karies Darell, 194; Jane, 55; Mary, 141; Rev. William, 194, 196.
Cambden, Elizabeth, 68.
Camden, Edmond, 46; Elisabeth, 46.
Camel, Ann, 76; William, 76.
Camen, Anne, 77.
Cameron, Ann, 185; John, 185.
Camm, Ann, 162.
Campbell (Campbel), Alixander, 182; Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 15, 182; Isabella, 98; John, 182; Samuel, 98.
Cannon, Mary, 72.
Cant, Anna, 120.
Cape, Anne, 57; Jonathan, 57; Thos., 180.
Capslack, Jane, 116; William, 116.
Card, Jane, 28.
Carden, Elizabeth, 65; Samuel, 65.
Carew, Nicholas, 127; Philippa, 127.
Cargill, Elizabeth, 173; Peter, 173.
Carleton, George, 45.
Carne, Mary, 54.
Carnegie, William, Earl of Northesk, 191.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, 37, 95; John, 95; Mary, 54, 111.
Carrier, Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104.
Carrington, James, 117, 142; Lydia, 117; Sarah, 142.
Carroll, Ann, 169; Joseph, 169.
Carstaifin, Sarah, 163.
Cart, Mabel, 38.
Carter, Elizabeth, 37; Henry, 37; James, 71; John, 87; Martha, 155; Mary, 50; Rachael, 87; Sarah, 71.
Cartlich, Elizabeth, 46; John, 42, 46; Martha, 42.
Cartlitch, Elizabeth, 40.
Carver, Sarah, 75.
Carvill, Benjamin, 155; Martha, 155.
Cary, Charlotte, 113.
Casden, Elizabeth, 65.
Casley, Anna, 72; David, 72.
Cassier, Mary, 66.
Casteliman, Elizabeth, 142.
Castell, Sarah, 50.
Castle, Penelope, 70.
Catmur, Ann, 140.
Caulfeild, Edith, 136; Hon. Toby, 136.
Cave, Elizabeth, 72, 76; Samuel, 76; Thomas, 72.
Cavendish, Lord Victor E., 179.
Caysey, Sophia, 88.
Cecil, Charles, Viscount Cranbourne, 18; Hon. Frances, 18.
Centlivres, John, 147; Susanna, 147.
Chaddock, Ann, 120; Robert, 120.
Chadwell, Anna, 64; William, 64.
Chair, Rev. Edw. De (Canon), 58, 61, 112, 180.
Chamberlain, Charlotte, 55; Thomas, 55.
Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 9.
Chamberlayne, Mary, 45.
Chamberlen, Mary, 92.
Chamberline, Alice, 26; Nathaniel, 26.
Chambers, John, 60; Mary, 58; Rachel, 124; Rebecca, 60; William, 58, 124.
Champness (Champneys), Amey, 180; Ann, 47; Rev. Weldon, 180.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Brydges.
Channing, Charlotte, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Harriot Elizabeth, 181; Johana, 182; John, 182, 183.
Chaplin, Mary, 55.
Chapman, Elizabeth, 80; Henry, 49; Jane, 49; John, 120; Joseph, 58; Judith, 172; Mary, 27, 58, 126; Philip, 80; Rachael, 120.
Chappill, Mary, 156; Thomas, 156.
Chardavoyn, Catherine, 173.
Charleton, Elizabeth, 32.
Charlton, Christiana, 76; William, 76.
Charlwood, Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Martha, 144.
Charrington, Lieutenant Harold, R.N., 196.
Chart, Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.
Charter, Sarah, 167; William, 167.
Chartriss, Rose, 169.
Chase, Elizabeth, 65; Stephen, 65.

Chatting, John, 113; Judith, 113.
Chauncey, Elizabeth, 90; Toby, 90.
Chavanon, Peter, 63; Susanna, 63.
Cheesbrough, Elizabeth, 124; William, 124.
Cheesman, Rachael, 161.
Cheffinch, Margaret, 13.
Cheney, Elizabeth, 29.
Chesterton, Mary, 100; William, 100.
Cheyne, Frances, 136; Grace, 6; William, 6.
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Hare.
Child, Sir Cæsar, Bart., 40; Elizabeth, 7; Frances, 105; Hester, 40; Sir John, 40; Mary, 30.
Childers, Ann, 73.
Chillingworth, Charles, 162; Mary, 162.
Chimmow, Susanna, 64.
Chipp, Sarah, 52; William, 52.
Chippe (Chips), Elizabeth, 94; Sarah, 120.
Chittenden, Juliana, 146.
Chittick, Henry, 169; Mary, 169.
Chitty, Elizabeth, 17.
Chivers, Eleanor, 158; Philip, 158.
Cholmeley (Cholmley), Catherine, 79; Elizabeth, 79; James, 79; Margaret, 24; Mary, 119; Sir William, 24.
Chomley, Ann, 119.
Chowne, Sarah, 132.
Christian, Margaret, 62.
Church, Edith F., 176; Elizabeth, 7, 167; E. Ida, 176; F. J., 176; Helen Beatrice, 176; Helen F., 176; John, 7, 57; Mary, 57, 171; Mary A., 176; Very Rev. Richard William (Dean), 176, 196, 197.
Churchhill, Mary, 170; Thomas, 170.
Clack, John, 128; Sarah, 128.
Clanbrazil, Viscount, *see* Coningsby.
Clancey, Jane, 70.
Claphamson, Elizabeth, 32.
Clapshew, John, 89; Mary, 89.
Clare, Francess, 64; Rev. George, 30; Joseph, 64; William, 30.
Clark, Ann, 19, 91; Anna, 64; Elizabeth, 119; George, 190; John, 189; Mary, 64, 160, 162; Robert, 191; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 160; William Justice, 91; *see also* Clerk.
Clarke, Ann, 94; Charles, 94; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 163, 188; Elizabeth, 101, 103, 166; Frances, 54; George, 54; Hannah, 103; Jane, 148; John, 30, 61, 172, 191; Margaret, 141; Martha, 122; Mary, 139, 144, 147, 163, 172; Matthew, 103; Peggy, 188; Richard, 163, 166; Samuel, 81, 103; Sarah, 61, 81, 97, 121; Susannah, 30; Rev. William (Canon), 185, 187; Rev. William, 180, 188; William, 139, 147, 148, 187; William Wiseman, 163; Mr., 187.
Clavey, Abraham, 66; Prudentia, 66.
Clawson, Elizabeth, 59.
Clay, Francis, 43; Martha, 43.
Clayton, Hester, 42.
Clean, John, 83; Mary, 83.
Clear, Margaret, 17; Samuel, 17.
Cleeve, Benjamin, 132; Maria, 132.
Clements, Sarah, 22.
Clerk, Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 85; John, 14; *see also* Clark.
Cliffe, Henry, 123; Mary, 123.
Clifton, Elizabeth, 84; Francis, 84.
Climmow, Margery, 103.
Clinton, Lord, *see* Trefusis.
Clithrell, Unice, 108.
Clover, Mary, 36.
Clowse, John Gratwick, 80; Mary, 80, 136.
Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 141.
Coales, Eleanor, 158; Samuel, 158.
Coart, Elizabeth, 76.
Coates, Ann, 123; Thos., 123.
Coatsworth, Sarah, 119.
Cobston, Catharine, 42; William, 42.
Cock, Elizabeth, 132; Frere, 143; Mary, 113; Rebecca, 143; Susannah, 105; Walter, 143.
Cockell, Mary Ann, 195; Lieut.-Col. William, 195.
Cockerell, Anna Maria, 195, 196; Charles Robert, 195, 196; Samuel Pepys, 195.
Cockman, Anne, 112; Eleanor, 112; John, 112.
Cocks, Ann (Lady), 79; Elizabeth (Lady), 79; Sir Robert, Bart., 79; Rev. Sir Robert, Bart., 79.
Codd, Judith, 11.
Coe, David, 103; Hannah, 103.
Cogan, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95.
Colbern, Anne, 129.
Cole, Andrew, 57; Ann, 57; Bathia, 90; Elizabeth, 34, 115; Francess, 61; Isaac, 90; Jane, 48; Mary, 81, 147; Richard, 147; Roger, 115; William, 48.
Colebrant, Elizabeth, 95.
Colefax, Mary, 157; Rev. Thomas, 157.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 45; Hester, 144; Mary, 113.
Colepeper, Elizabeth, 24; John Spencer, 144; Mary, 144; Ruth, 144; William, 24; *see also* Culpepper.
Coles, Ann Caroline, 195; Mary, 73, 106; William, 106, 195.
Collet, Mary, 84.
Colley, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
Collier, Edmund, 133; Mary, 133.
Collings, Elizabeth, 101; Robert, 101; Sarah, 101.
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Lord, 187; John, 89; Margaret, 89; Sarah (Lady), 187.
Collins, Charles, 81; Charles C., 177; Daniel, 62; Elizabeth, 74; Francis, 45; Jane, 153; John, 45; Margaret, 62; Mary, 36, 135; Sarah, 81, 135; Thomas, 36; Rev. Timothy (afterwards Canon and Sub-dean), 45; Timothy, 153.
Collinson, Ann, 85.
Collishee, Rebecca, 106.
Colmore, Ann, 47; Thomas, 47.
Colnett, Thomas, 52; Rev. William, 52.
Colvill, Susannah, 118; William, 118.
Comber, Francis, 52; James, 52.
Comberbage, Charles, 24; Mary, 24.
Commans, John Joseph Leopold, 95; Mary, 95.
Compigné, H. D. L., 175.
Compton, Eleanor, 85; Mary, 193.
Comyn, Ann, 133; Anne Philippa, 131; Elenor, 133; Elizabeth, 109; Frederick Duke, 133; Philip, 133; Stephen, 109; Stephen Valens, 133; Thomas, 133.
Comyns, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133; Richard, 133.
Conant, Anne, 71.
Coningsby, Hon. Judith, 30; Mary, 41; Hon. Richard (afterwards Viscount Clanbrazil), 30.
Connelly, Catherine, 17; Denis, 17.
Connett, John, 72; Mary, 72.
Constable, Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 43; William, 145.
Coo, Jane, 45; John, 45.
Coode, Benjamin, 38; Elizabeth, 38.
Cook, Elizabeth, 34, 74, 166; Hanna, 24; John, 34; Mark, 166; Mary, 34, 129; William, 129.

Cooke, Anne, 8, 76, 83; Elizabeth, 157; Francis, 101, 103, 107, 112, 115, 117, 119, 129, 133, 148, 157, 166, 169, 171; George, 8; Hanna, 8; Isabella, 138; James, 146; John, 76, 83, 138, 157, 171; Mary, 10, 101, 166, 171; Sarah, 16; Susanna, 146.
Cookes, Mary, 16.
Coombe, Susanna, 139.
Cooper, Alice, 45; Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 107, 145; Francis, 145; George, 182; Jacob, 162; John, 125; Mary, 102, 125, 161; Sarah, 75; William, 45, 107, 161, 180, 182.
Coote, Anne, Countess of Bellamont, 31; Richard, Earl of Bellamont, 31.
Cooth, Elizabeth, 102; Nicholas, 102.
Coott, Eleanor, 117; Thomas, 117.
Cope, Elizabeth, 138, 153; George, 153.
Copley, Edward, 5; Judith, 5.
Coppin, Ann, 109.
Corben, Elisabeth, 12.
Corbet (Corbett), Catherine, 47; Margaret Hanna Roberta, 147; Mary, 102, 172; Thomas, 102.
Cordray *or* Cordroy, John, 182.
Cordwell, Jane, 45.
Cornforth, Henry, 19; Mary, 19.
Cornish, Catherine, 94; Diana, 141; Joseph, 94; Stephen, 141.
Corrie, Jane, 130; John, 130.
Cosins, John, 36; Martha, 36.
Cotterell (Cotterel), Catharine, 32; John, 99; Robert, 32; Sophia, 99.
Cottle, Alicia, 115.
Cotton, Alice, 51; Hester Maria, 128; Sir John Hind, Bart., 51; Margaret (Lady), 51; Mary, 16; Sir Robert, Bart., 16, 51; Sir Robert Salusbury, 128; Susan, 8; William, 8.
Couch, Charles, 152; Elizabeth, 152.
Coulson, Mary, 30.
Courteney, Charlotte, 185; Sir William (1st Viscount), 189.
Coventry, Anne. 107.
Coward, Beatrice Borthwick, 195; James, 133; Mary, 133; Olivia Maria. 196.
Cowcher, Elizabeth, 110; Sarah, 95.
Cowell, Catherine, 149.
Cowen, Alice, 124.
Cowley, Ann, 74; George, 74.
Cowling, Parsons, 166; Sarah, 166.
Cox, Anna, 72; Catherine, 70; Edward, 116, 140; Hester, 21; John, 70; Mary, 140; Sarah, 170; William, 21.
Coxwell, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42; Leana, 42.
Cradock, Elizabeth, 132.
Craggs, Elisabeth, 48; Right Hon. James, 48; James, 51; Margaret, 51.
Craig, Priscilla, 194.
Craigie, James, 62; Margaret, 62.
Cranbourne, *see* Cecil.
Craner, Jane, 103; John, 103.
Cranmer, Eliz., 51; Samuel, 51.
Cranwell, Mary, 171.
Cratey (Cratny), Abigail, 49.
Crawford, Jennett, 63; John, 63.
Crayle, Mary, 57.
Creed, Ann, 10; Zacharias, 10.
Crespigny, Anne de, 95; Sir Claude Champion de, Bart., 95; Magdelaine de, 95; Philip Champion de, 95; Thomas Champion de, 95.
Cressey, Everingham, 8; Sarah, 8.
Cresswell, Mary, 148; Richard, 148.
Crew, Anna, 57.
Cripps, Elizabeth, 118; Joseph, 118.
Crisp, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 7, 9; Francess, 61; Mary, 28; Phesaunt, 61.
Crispe, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 7; James Duke, 26; John, 7; Sarah, 100.
Crokat (Crokatt), Alice M., 176; John, 138; Susannah, 138.
Crome, Maria, 56; Wilson, 56.
Crook, Ann, 159.
Crosby, Rachell, 115; Susannah, 98; Theophila, 100; William, 100.
Cross, Elizabeth, 25; Francis, 49; Rachell, 57; Rebecca, 49; Thomas, 25; William, 57.
Crosse, Kitty, 170.
Crouch, Caleb, 77; Margaret, 24; Susannah, 77; Thomas, 24.
Crow, Mary, 116; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 116.
Crowden, Charles, 181.
Crowe, Jenney, 32.
Crowther, Mary, 171.
Cruikshank, George, 196; Isaac, 196.
Crundwell, Margarett, 108; Robert, 108.
Crutchley, Alice, 139; Jeremiah, 139.
Cuer, Mary, 20.
Cullen, Mary, 20; Richard, 20.
Culliford, Mary, 97.
Cullis, Isabella, 100; John, 100.
Cullmer, Curling, 154; Frances, 154.
Culpepper, Anne, 71; *see also* Colepeper.
Cumby, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.
Cummings, Alice Emily, 194; Chr., 194; Edward, 193; Edward Manly, 193, 195; Joseph Richard Stark, 194; Robert, 194.
Cunningham, Catharine, 114; Mary, 110.
Cuny, Ann, 17.
Curle, Ann, 26; John, 26.
Curteis, Martha, 22.
Curtis, Ellen, 175; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 21, 85.
Cuthbert, George, 116; Mary, 116; Sarah, 52, 85, 164; Thomas, 85.
Cuzsner, Ann, 157.

D

Dadley, Eliz., 161.
Daker, Martha, 163.
Daking, Penelope, 161.
Dalling, Mary, 106; Sarah, 77.
Dalton, Francis, 160; Mary, 160.
Dance, George. 189.
Dand, Jane, 6; Rowland, 6.
Dane, Robert, 182.
Daniell, George, 162; Lucy, 162.
Danvers, Ann, 65; Hon. Augustus Butler, 60; Elizabeth, 60; Frances (Lady), 60; Sir John, 60; Sir Joseph, 60; Rebecca, 130.
Darby, Ann, 170; Mary, 166; Richard, 170; Rose, 59; Thomas, 166.
Dare, Elizabeth, 165.
Darlow, Catharine, 127.
Darnborough, William, 187.
Darvall, Eleanor, 158.
Dashwood, Anne, 5.
Dauling, Elizabeth, 115.
Daulinge, John, 134; Martha, 134.
Davenhill, Edward, 161; Lydia, 161.
Davenport, Grace, 78.
David, Margaret, 73; Mary, 53.

Davidson, Alexander, 33; Sarah, 33.
Davies, John, 181; Martha, 181; Mary, 86; Samuel, 86; Miss, 185.
Davis, Charlotte, 80; Elizabeth, 25, 76; Laura, 196; Mary, 38, 100, 104; Sarah, 51, 155.
Davise, Charles, 93; Mary, 93.
Davison, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97; Sarah, 143.
Dawe, George, 190.
Dawson, Ann, 138; Betty Anne, 185; Hon. Elizabeth, 63; Elizabeth, 34; John, 185; Mary, 39, 141; Sarah, 124; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 63; William, 141.
Daxon, Francisca, 138.
Day, Ann, 22; Hanna, 67; Isaac, 154; James, 39; John, 25; Margery, 25; Mary, 39, 120, 154.
Deacon, Catharine, 62; Elizabeth, 54, 167; Henry, 62; John, 54.
Deakin, Jane, 112; William, 112.
Deal, Elizabeth, 11.
Dean, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
Deane, Hannah, 134.
Dearman, Elizabeth, 99; Nathanael, 99.
Deck, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
Dee, Susann, 28.
Deering, Deborah, 53; Joseph, 53.
Degroote, Ann, 93.
Delafield, Mary, 118.
De la Main, Elizabeth, 150; Thomas, 150.
Delanny, Andrew, 149; Mary, 149.
Delgardno, Ann, 33; Arthur, 33.
Dell, John, 95; Sarah, 95.
Denham, Ellen, 87.
Dennis, Adam, 148; Anne, 148.
Denny, Abigail, 10; Hil. *or* Hid., 10.
Dent, Elizabeth, 101.
Denton, Elizabeth, 157.
Denyer, Elizabeth, 85; Richard, 85.
Dereham, Tamar, 118.
Derenancour, Cassandra, 32; John, 32.
Derrick, Penelope, 37.
Desbouverie, Jacob, 64; Mary, 64.
Devischer, Mary, 105.
Devisme, *see* Visme.
Dewar, Christina, 146; George, 146.
Dewberry, Ann, 110; William, 110.
Dewe, Elizabeth, 80.
Dewy, Mary, 56.
Dibble, Ann, 97.
Dicconson, Christiana, 76.
Dickens, Catherine, 171.
Dickenson, Ann, 111; C. Grace, 178; Henry Bacon Fector, 178; John, 111.
Didlesford, Mary, 81; William, 81.
Digby, Hon. Frances, 15; Jane, 6; John, 6; Simon, Lord, 15.
Digges, Ann, 42; John, 42.
Diggles, Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75.
Dilke, Sarah, 68; William, 68.
Dillingham, Ann, 151; Susan, 59; William, 59.
Dilworth, Thomas, 91; —, 91.
Dindsdal, Elizabeth, 72.
Dissell, Richard, 35; Ursula, 35.
Ditchem, Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 79.
Dixie, Susanna, 74.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 152; Margaret, 13; Robert, 152.
Dobbins, Elizabeth, 60.
Dobbs, Elizabeth, 8.
Dobney, James, 28; Mary, 28.
Dobree, Margaret Alice, 195; Peter, 195.
Dobson, Ann, 159; Anne Mary, 50; Elizabeth, 84, 156; Samuel, 84; William, 159.
Dod (Dodd), Anne, 11; Catharine, 32; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 22; John, 22; Mary, 63; Thomas, 63.
Dodson, Frances, 14.
Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 70; Peter, 70.
Dodwell, Leana, 42; Sir William, Knt., 42, 66; Lady, 66.
Dolby, Mary, 151; Samuel, 151.
Dolley, Penelope, 84.
Dolliffe, Henry, 37; Penelope, 37.
Dominick, Catharine, 62.
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 3; Florence Maud, 3; Frederic William, 3.
Done, Agrilla, 103; Catharine, 42; Elizabeth, 16; Richard, 103.
Dooge, Deborah, 53.
Dorislaus, Frances, 18.
Dormer, Catherine, 50; William, 50.
Dorrell, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 103; John, 118.
Dorrill, Elizabeth, 158; Richard, 158.
Douglas, Albinia, 74; Alice Anne, 2; Alice Margaret, 2; Elizabeth, 136; Francis William, 2; George, 136; James, 74; John, 2.
Dove, Elizabeth, 147.
Dover, Elizabeth, 31.
Dowdeswell, Margaret, 62; Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.
Dowell, Ann, 132; Lawrence, 132; Susanna, 165.
Dowing, Sarah, 63.
Dowlins, Elizabeth, 5.
Downes, Margaret, 64.
Downing, Ann, 97, 115.
Dowse, Damaris, 69; Mary, 10; Thomas, 69.
Doyle, Edward, 39; Susanna, 39.
Doyne, R. W., 179.
Drake, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
Draper, Elizabeth, 12, 141; Somerset, 141.
Draycott, Frances, 85; Mary, 107; William, 85.
Drayton, George, 99; Mary, 10; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 10.
Drew, Isabella, 144; John, 144; Margaret, 124.
Drewett, Rowland, 12; Susannah, 12.
Drinkwater, Edward, 125; Mary, 125.
Driver, Mary, 85, 149; Richard, 85.
Drummond, *see* Hay.
Dry, Rev. John, D.D., 126; John, 45; Mary, 45; Theodora, 126.
Dubec, Peter, 69; Susannah, 69.
Dublin, Archbishop of, 41.
Dubois, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167.
Dudley, Ann, 12; Frances, 164; George, 164.
Duffeild, Christian, 94.
Duffin, Elizabeth, 135, 162; William, 135.
Dukinfield, Margaret, 150; Nathaniel, 150.
Dummer, Mary, 160.
Dun, Joseph, 84; Mary, 84.
Dunce, Anna Christina, 77; Benjamin, 77.
Duncombe, Henry, 10; Mary, 10.
Dundas, Lady Lilian, Marchioness of Zetland, 179; Sir Lawrence, Marquis of Zetland, 179; Lawrence John Lumley, Earl of Ronaldshay, 179; Lady Maud Elizabeth Frederica, 179.
Dunlop, Conyers, 132; Sarah, 132.
Dunster, Arrabella, 168; Henry, 168.
Dunwell, Catharine, 40.
Durant, Elizabeth, 74; Nicholas, 74.
Durno, James, 112; Susanna, 112.
Durrant, Ann, 140.
Dutton, Lucy, 15.
Dyer, Sophia, 99.
Dyne, Anna, 182; John, 182.

E

Eades, Hannah Maria, 44.
Eagles, John, 63 ; Sarah, 63.
Eales, Ann, 159 ; Mary, 171 ; Richard, 159 ; Thomas, 171.
Earle, Frances, 38 ; William, 38.
Early, Jane, 109 ; William, 109.
Eason, Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 57 ; Thomas, 64.
East, Edward, 30 ; Sarah, 30.
Eastman, Ann, 73 ; Nehemiah, 73.
Easy, Rebecca, 106 ; Robert, 106.
Eaton, Ann, 155 ; Elizabeth, 58, 94 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 172 ; Sarah, 96 ; Theophila, 100.
Ebbs, Mary, 19.
Ecton, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70.
Eddes, Frances, 105 ; John, 105.
Eddowes, Margaret, 145.
Ede, Eleanor, 123 ; Jane, 122 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 88.
Edgar, John, 56 ; Magdalene, 56.
Edge, Robert, 19 ; Sarah, 19.
Edgepay, Mary, *see* Page.
Edghill, Margarett, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
Edgley, Jane, 93 ; Rev. Samuel, 93, 96.
Edkin, Robert P., 177.
Edkins, Hannah, 132.
Edlin, Elizabeth, 27, 125 ; Samuel, 125 ; William, 27.
Edlyn, Daniel. 46 ; Elisabeth, 46.
Edmundson, Rachael, 120.
Edridge, Deborah, 5 ; Sarah, 36.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 106 ; Lucy, 87 ; Renald, 6 ; Sidney, 6.
Edwin, Mary, 125.
Egan, Charlotte, 39 ; Richard, 39.
Eives, John, 156 ; Ruth, 156 ; Sarah, 156.
Elderton, Maria, 132.
Elgar, Elizabeth, 16 ; Hieremiah, 16.
Eling, Henry, 105 ; Mary, 105.
Eliot, Edward, Lord, 106 ; James, 48 ; Sir John, 48 ; Nicholas, 48 ; Lady, 106.
Elliott (Elliot). Edward, 48 ; Elisabeth, 48 ; Frances, 78 ; James, 78 ; Jane, 67 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Ellis, Cassandra, 32 ; Grace, 80 ; Mary, 73, 108, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Ellison, John, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Elliston, Catharine, 106 ; Captain Edward, 106 ; Oliver, 106.
Ellwood, Ann, 154.
Elstob, Rev. Dr. Charles, D.D., 72 ; Matilo, 72.
Elton, Esther, 138 ; Mary, 145.
Elwell, Frances, 47.
Ely, Elizabeth, 51 ; Mary, 32.
Emerson, Jane, 103.
Emerton, Lucia, 170.
Emes, Ann, 44 ; Martha, 51.
Emilie, Frances, 47 ; Francis, 47.
Emmes, Francess, 35.
Enfield, Elizabeth, 31 ; William, 31.
English, Theodosia, 23.
Ennif, Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Entwisle, Jane, 161.
Ersby, Mary, 82.
Erwin, Prudence, 118.
Escutt, Sarah, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Esdaile, Archibald, 78 ; Sir James (Lord Mayor), 158 ; Mary, 158 ; Rebeccah, 78 ; William, 158.
Essex, Samuel, 183.
Essington, Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32.
Estcourt, Mary, 33.
Estwick(e), Mary, 73 ; Sampson, 9 ; Rev. Canon Samson, 9, 33. 43, 49, 58, 62, 112.
Ettrick, Elizabeth, 147.
Etzall, John Andrew, 55 ; Mary Anna, 55.
Evans, Absalom, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37, 66 ; Rev. Henry, 130, 134, 140, 151, 152 ; Jane, 127 ; Sarah, 100 ; Sarah Hambleton, 184 ; William, 100, 127.
Eve, Mary, 90.
Eveness, Mary, 102 ; Thomas, 102.
Everden, Robert, 100 ; Sarah, 100.
Everett, Elizabeth, 64 ; Sarah, 7.
Everingham, Samuel, 124 ; Sarah, 124.
Eversfeild (Eversfield), Charles, 10 ; Leonora, 96 ; Mary, 10 ; Nicholas, 10.
Everton, Mary, 142.
Ewing, Fayette Clay, 4 ; Frances Martha, 4 ; Presley, 4.
Exeter, Bishop of, *see* Blackburne.
Eyre, Anne, 5.
Eysam, Tobias, 14.

F

Fagg, Elizabeth, 96 ; Sir Robert, Bart., 96.
Faickney, Jennett, 63.
Fardell, Ann, 132.
Fardinando, Elizabeth, 166.
Farmarie, Marmaduke, 128 ; Susannah, 128.
Farmer, George, 150 ; Margaret, 150 ; Mary, 18 ; Penelope, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; William, 18.
Farr, Elizabeth, 115 ; Robert, 115.
Farran, Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89.
Farren, Christian, 34 ; William, 34.
Farrer, Elizabeth, 53.
Farrington, Mary, 141 ; Richard, 141.
Farris, Ann, 159.
Farron, Margarett, 60.
Faugoin, Elizabeth, 170 ; Henry, 170.
Fauquier, Elizabeth, 9 ; John Francis, 9.
Fawlet, Ann, 31.
Fay, Elizabeth. 109.
Feather, Elizabeth, 104 ; *see also* Ffeather.
Featherstone, George, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; *see also* ffeatherstone.
Featley, Mary, 124.
Feild, Catharine, 43 ; Henry, 43.
Fell, Hannah, 100 ; John, 100, 173 ; Mary, 173 ; *see also* Ffell.
Felton, Sir Henry, Bart., 6 ; Rev. Henry, 6 ; Lady Isabella, 6 ; Susannah (Lady), 6.
Fen, Ann, 131 ; Burkett, 131.
Fenn, Mary, 98 ; William, 98.
Fenton, Susanna, 138.
Fenwick, Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
Ferrers, Ann, 44.
Ferris, Elizabeth, 132.
Ferry, Mary, 23.
Fettiplace, Anna, 144.
Fewtrell, Ellen, 96 ; John, 96.
Fewtrill, Mary, 35.
Fey, Ellis, 67 ; William, 67.
ffawconer, Edward, 42 ; Hannah, 42 ; William, 42.
Ffeather, Adriane, 69.
ffeatherstone, Mary, 21.
Ffell, Mary, 113 ; William, 113.

ffelton, *see* Felton.
ffinch, Judith, 5 ; Mary, 46 ; Philips, 46.
ffinglas, Dorothy, 45 ; Nicholas, 45.
fflahau, *see* Flahau.
Ffleming, Anne, 101 ; Gilbert, 101.
Fforrest, Hannah, 65 ; John, 65.
ffowler, *see* Fowler.
ffraunces, Maria, 7.
ffreestone, Anne, 8.
Fidde, Jane, 40.
Fidoe, Anne, 52 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; William, 52.
Field, Alice, 94 ; Phœbe, 68 ; Thomas, 94.
Fielding, Anne, 115.
Fifield, Elizabeth, 20.
Filewood (fflewood), John, 18 ; Mary, 18 ; Sarah, 18.
Fish, Elizabeth, 9 ; Peter, 9.
Fisher, Anne, 112, 131 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Joseph, 112 ; Martha Francess, 25 ; Sarah, 148.
Fiss *or* Fish, Mary, 42.
Fitzer, Hannah, 20 ; Mary, 111.
Fitzherbert, Rev. William (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 145, 149, 155, 162, 163, 167, 168, 171, 184.
Fitzhugh, Mary, 58.
Fitzwater, John, 82, 86 ; Mary, 82 ; Phebe, 86.
Fitzwilliam, *see* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
Fiveash, Sarah, 74.
Flahau, Abraham, 21 ; Ann(e), 21 ; Dorothy, 21 ; Hankin, 21 ; Henry, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; Susannah, 21.
Flasby, Rev. John, 83.
Flaxman, Mary, 125.
Flea, Elizabeth, 147 ; Thos., 147.
Fleatham, Mary, 134.
Fleming, *see* Ffleming.
Fletcher, Ann, 29, 94, 157 ; Elizabeth, 62, 151, 164 ; James, 62 ; Joseph, 164 ; Mary, 29, 88 ; Philip Teale 3 ; Philip Thomas, 3 ; Rebecca Collins, 3 ; Thomas, 29 ; Ursula, 11.
Flight, Frances, 8 ; Hanna, 8.
Florrence, Alice, 124.
Flower, Ann, 145 ; Edith (Lady Ashbrook), 136 ; Elizabeth (afterwards Lady Ashbrook), 136 ; Hon. Henry (afterwards 2nd Baron and Viscount Ashbrook), 136 ; James, 36 ; Jane, 36 ; Susan, 164 ; William, Lord Ashbrook, 136.
Floyer, Anna Maria, 166 ; Charles, 60 ; Mary, 60.
Flude, Sarah, 121 ; William, 121.
Fly, Deborah, 135 ; Edward, 135, 192 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Rev. Henry (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 192.
Foard, John, 6 ; Lucy, 6.
Fogg, Daniel, 13 ; Rev. Daniel, D.D., 13.
Foley, Anne, 145 ; Catharine, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145, 168 ; Hester, 145 ; John Henry, 196 ; Mary, 145 ; Paul, 145 ; Thomas, 145, 168.
Fonnereau, Anne, 95 ; Claude, 95.
Fooke, Sarah, 133.
Foot, Anna, 123.
Foote, Arabella, 37.
Forbes, Jane, 139.
Ford, Ann, 98 ; Mary, 148 ; Rebekah, 134.
Fornari, Francis, 118 ; Prudence, 118.
Fornes, Martha, 29.
Fort, Hannah, 88 ; Thorn, 88.
Forward, Elizabeth, 110 ; Jonathan, 110 ; Susanna, 115.
Foskett, George, 6 ; Katherine, 6.
Fossey, Mary, 146.
Foster, Elizabeth, 110, 143 ; Mary, 126 ; Susanna, 138 ; Thomas, 110, 138 ; William, 143.
Foulmen, Caleb, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Fountain, Martha, 6.
Fowler, Sir Hans, 16 ; Mary (Lady), 16 ; Sir Richard, 16 ; Sarah (Lady), 16 ; Sir William (1st and 3rd Barts.), 16.
Fox, Elizabeth, 110 ; Mary, 171.
Foxcroft, Jane, 116.
Foxon, Hebsebah, 140.
Francis, Frances, 124 ; Richard, 64 ; Susanna, 64.
Franknell, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Fransum, Anne, 59.
Fraser, Jane, 48.
Frasier, Charles, 1 ; Francis, 1 ; Mary 1.
Free, Rev. John, D.D., 161 ; John, 161.
Freeman, Elizabeth, 11, 43 ; Hester, 144 ; John, 144 ; Margaret Elizabeth, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; Thomas, 11.
French, Ann, *see* Trench ; Mary, 85.
Frere, Abigail, 129 ; Catherine (Lady), 196, 197 ; Edward, 130, 196 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Ellinor, 130 ; Right Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward, Bart., 196, 197 ; John, 130 ; Right Hon. John Hookham, 130 ; Mary Anne, 196 ; Rebecca, 143 ; Sheppard, 130 ; Susanna, 130.
Freshfield, Edwin, 176.
Frewin, Frances, 135 ; Richard, 135.
Friend, Joanna, 140 ; Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 140.
Frier, Mary, 5.
Frith, Elizabeth, 79 ; John, 79.
Frome, Anne, 158.
Frost, Eliza Mary, 2 ; Henry, 50 ; Mary Anne, 2 ; Sarah, 50 ; William Alfred, 2.
Froud, Susannah, 164 ; William, 164.
Fry, Daniel, 167 ; Jane, 36 ; Mary, 35 ; Sarah 167.
Fryer, Eliza, 168.
Fulks, Ann, 79.
Fullagar, Edward Wilkins, 189 ; Edwyn Wilkins, 189, 190, 191 ; Grace, 191 ; James Wilkins, 190 ; John, 191 ; Rebecca, 151.
Fuller, Elizabeth, 169.
Fullerton, Sarah, 112 ; William, 112.
Fullmore, Joseph, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Fulmer, Ann, 154.
Funks, Rachael, 162.
Furlong, Joan, 134.
Fuseli (Fuessli), Henry, 189 ; Johann Caspar, 189 ; Sophia, 189.
Fytche, Susannah, 160.

G

Gagg, Catharine, 17.
Galaspy, Mary, 67.
Gale, Catherine, 173 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 53.
Galliard, Dorothy, 93.
Galloway, Elizabeth, 124.
Galpine, Catherine, 151.
Gamon, Jane, 167.
Gander, Francis-Lewis, 88 ; Susannah, 88.
Gany, Margaret, 12.
Garden, Elizabeth, 146 ; Robert, 146.
Gardiner, Alice, 22 ; John, 22, 46 ; Martha, 22 ; Sarah, 61 ; Susannah, 46 ; William, 22.
Gardner, Elizabeth, 16 ; Mary, 82.
Garland, Elizabeth, 122.
Garlike, Elizabeth, 79.
Garnault, Aime, 152 ; Sarah, 152.
Garner, Elizabeth, 140 ; Thomas, 140.

Garnham, Mary, 156; Robert, 156.
Garnsey, John, 144; Martha, 144.
Garrett, Ann, 108; George, 108.
Gascarth, Mary, 172.
Gascoigne, Jane, 87; John, 87.
Gase, Grace, 60.
Gaskin, Sarah, 164; William, 164.
Gayler, Sarah, 47.
Gayllard (Gaylard), Joseph, 53; Mary, 53, 155.
Gaywood, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108.
Gearing, Elizabeth, 29, 34; Henry, 29; Jane, 108; John, 108.
Gee, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 127; Philippa, 127; Richard, 127.
Gell, Sarah, 52.
Getley, Alice, 50.
Gibbon, Catherine, 106; Edward, 106; Hester, 106; Matthew, 106.
Gibbons, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 137; Rev. John (Senior Cardinal of St. Paul's). 180, 181; Rev. John (Minor Canon of St. Paul's), 183, 184; John, 183; Katharine, 14; Mellony, 181.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 22, 106; Joseph, 106.
Gibson, Abigail, 7; Edward, 7; John, 7; Lois, 182; Mary, 52.
Giesque, Joanna, 19.
Gifford, James, 58; Mary, 58.
Gilbourne, Susanna, 51.
Gilder. Maria Louise, 2; Sherrington, 2.
Giles, Mary, 109; *see also* Gyles.
Gilkar, A. H., 176.
Gill, Alice, 70; Elizabeth, 24; Major Robert, 196. Captain William (R.E.), 196; William, 70.
Gingell, Margaret, 123.
Gisborne, Margaret, 99; Mary, 99; Sarah, 87.
Glanfield, Christian, 20.
Glanville, Anne, 5; John, 5.
Gledhill, Betty, 167.
Glosier, Charles, 104; Mary, 104.
Gloster, Henry, 15; Mary, 15.
Glover, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 16, 36, 110; Jane, 128; John, 36; Thomas, 128.
Goddard (Godard), Ann, 63; Francis, 58; James, 58, 168; Jonathan, 63; Mary, 168; Sarah, 33, 89.
Godfrey, Mary, 9.
Godin, David, 144; Elizabeth, 144.
Godwin, Jane, 120.
Gold, Mary, 60.
Golden, Henry, 193.
Golding, Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 61.
Goldsmith, Hannah, 20; Henry, 20; Mary, 20.
Goldwyre, Diana, 26.
Goodday, Alice, 37; James, 37.
Goode, Felitia, 103.
Goodes, Ann, 164; Philip, 36; Sarah, 36.
Goodfellow, Catharine, 114; John, 114.
Goodhall, Mary, 166.
Gooding, Elizabeth, 120.
Goodman, Charles, 26, 57; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 26; Pleasant, 57.
Goodridge, Priscilla, 6.
Goodwin, Ann, 164; Benjamin, 40, 41, 44; Chamberlain, 164; Elizabeth, 126; Isabella, 62; Martha, 52; Mary, 137; Samuel, 62, 137.
Goodyear, Hannah, 150; Mathew, 150.
Gordon, Anne, 111; Barbara, 105; William, 105.
Gore, Anne Mary, 50; Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 50.
Goreing, Charles Matthew (afterwards 7th Bart.), 96; Elizabeth (Lady), 96; Mary (afterwards Lady), 96.
Gorge *or* Gorges, Dorothy, Dowager Countess of Meath, 41; General Richard, 41.
Gorrard, Hannah, 128.
Gosford, Katherine, 107.
Goslin, Charlott, 39.
Gosling, Elizabeth Miller, 142.
Goss, Ann. 188; Emma, 188; Sir John, 188; John Jerh., 188; Thos., 191.
Gostling, Catherine, 17; Henry, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 56, 57, 63, 67, 68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92; Rev. John (Canon and Sub-dean), 10, 48, 49, 51, 52, 59; Sir William, Knt. (Sheriff of London), 17.
Gother, Ann, 66; George, 66.
Gough, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 96; John, 96; Mary, 78; Richard, 9.
Gould, Ann, 31, 181; Anne, 108; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 70; James, 31; Jane, 9; Judith, 54; Richard, 181, 184.
Gowen, Ann, 135; Thomas, 135.
Gower, Rev. Nat., 20; Samuel, 20.
Grace, Michael, 65; Sarah, 65.
Gradwell, Isabel, 76.
Grady, Bryant, 42; Mary, 42.
Grafton, Ann, 145; Philip, 145.
Graham, Daniel, 41; Henrietta Maria, 15; Mary, 41; Sir Richard, 15.
Grange, Judith, 11; Roger, 11.
Granger, Israel, 95; Magdelaine, 95; Mary, 27.
Grant, Alexander, 152; John, 75; Margaret, 14; Mary, 75; Sophia, 152.
Grantham, Elizabeth, 80; Nathaniel, 89; Rebeccah, 89.
Grave, Mary, 21; Thomas, 21.
Graves, Jane, 108.
Gray, Ann, 33; Elisabeth, 56; Euphemia, 197; George, 197; John, 56; Mary, 33.
Greane, Lucy, 126; Thomas, 126.
Green, Alice, 91; Ann, 23, 56, 123; Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 36, 79, 102, 165; Emily, 2; Frances, 111; Henry, 111; Jane, 109; John, 56; Lancelot, 117; Mary, 35; Prior, 79; Robert Russell, 2, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 197; Robert Wallington Hale, 2; Thomas, 35, 91, 194; William, 165.
Greene, Christopher, 122; Martha, 122; Mary Anne, 196; Maurice, 197.
Greenhill, Penelope, 36.
Greening, Mary, 65.
Greenly, Eleanor, 158.
Greenwood, Elizabeth, 128; Samuel, 128.
Gregory, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 97, 112, 113; Pope, 112; Rev. R. (Canon of St. Paul's), 196; William, 34.
Greswell, Elizabeth, 95.
Gretton, Anne, 33; Phillipps, 33.
Grevell, John, 18; Tigh, 18.
Grey, Right Hon. Sir George, 197.
Griffin, Ann, 48; Mary, 61; Richard, 61; Sarah, 162; Walter, 162.
Griffith, Elizabeth, 66; Howell, 66; Joseph, 137; Lucy, 137.
Griffiths, Christian, 165; Henrietta, 95; John, 95; Thomas, 165.
Grigg, James, 21; Sarah, 21.
Grigson, Katherine, 5; Robert, 5.
Grimes, Alice, 56.
Grimstead, Elizabeth, 156, 167; John, 167.
Grimstone, Rachel, 57.
Grisdale, Robert, 110; Sarah, 110.

Grison, Anne, 69; Joseph, 69.
Griton, Elizabeth, 161.
Gronous, James, 56; Theodosia, 56.
Groom, Mary, 6.
Grote, Andrew, 149; Ann, 149; George, 149; Joseph, 149.
Grove, Edmund, 39; Hester, 59; Susanna, 39.
Grover, Jane, 105.
Grub, Letitia, 122.
Grundy, Jane, 185; John, 185.
Guest, Hannah, 88; Sarah, 81.
Gugelman, John, 71; Judith, 71.
Guillum, Anne, 76.
Gunn, Elizabeth, 35; Joseph, 35.
Guy, Mary, 110.
Gwilt, John, 151; Sarah, 151.
Gwinwell, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.
Gwyn, Catharine, 145; Francis, 145.
Gyles, John, 118; Mary, 118; *see also* Giles.

H

Hacker, Sarah, 152.
Hadding, Ann, 44; Thomas, 44.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 14, 73, 135, 169; Francess, 35; Margaret, 17; Martha, 51; Nicholas, 35; Richard, 51, 73.
Haden, John, 51; Sara, 51.
Haines, Mary, 143; Samuel, 143.
Hale, Anne Caroline, 195; John, 195; Sarah, 150; Ven. William (Archdeacon of London), 195; William Palmer, 195.
Hales, Anna, 123; Charles, 123; Mary, 54; Sir Robert, Bart., 54; Rev. Stephen, B.D., 54; Susanna, 122.
Halford, Hannah, 53.
Halfpenny, Mr., 30.
Halked, Elizabeth, 141.
Hall, Ann, 91; Elizabeth, 11, 62, 94, 111, 112, 128; Ezekiel, 111; Henry, 11, 60, 62; Hester, 91; James, 128; John, 91, 94, 169; Margaret, 60; Mary, 53, 93, 140; Paine, 135; Rose, 169; Susann, 59; William, 135.
Hallam, Elizabeth, 62.
Hallett, Elizabeth, 133.
Halley, Susannah, 125.
Hallows, Elizabeth, 16; Matthew, 16; Samuel, 16.
Halls, Rebecca, 9.
Halsey, Elizabeth, 152; Ellen, 96; John, 152; Margaret, 168.
Halstead, Elizabeth, 61.
Ham, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 36.
Hamilton, C., 178; Elizabeth, 61, 141, 155; Katherine, 154; Mary, 139; Richard, 61; Samuel, 155.
Hamlett, Mary, 103.
Hammick, James T., 175.
Hammond (Hamond), Ann, 70, 107; Elizabeth, 51, 64, 145, 149; George, 70; Hannah, 34; John, 163; Jonathan, 51; Martha, 163; Mary, 162; Shadrack Ephraim, 193; Thomas, 34; William, 64.
Hampshire, George, 172; Judith, 172.
Hanbury, Christopher, 19; Francess, 19.
Hancox, Edward, 7; Mary, 7.
Hand, Ann, 93; Thomas, 93.
Handley, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
Hankey, Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 66, 153, 173; Rev. Harry, 173; Sir Henry, 66; Joseph, 66; Sir Joseph, 153, 173; Joseph Chaplin, 173; Lady, 153, 173.
Hankin, Ann, 166; Edward, 166; Hannah, 67; Henry, 21; John, 67.
Hankins, Anne, 21.
Hannam, Jacob, 113; Mary, 113.
Hannay, Dorothy, 159.
Hanning, Sarah, 117.
Hannington, Frances, 14; Mary, 43; Samuel, 14, 43.
Hannott, Mary, 161; Peter, 161.
Hansell, Elizabeth, 35; John George, 35.
Harcourt, Elizabeth, 158.
Hardgrove, Margarett, 17.
Harding, Deborah, 135.
Hardinge, Mary, 92.
Hardwick, Eustace, 32; Mary, 32.
Hardy, Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 62.
Hare, Bethaia, 82; Elizabeth, 75; Right Rev. Francis, Bishop of St. Asaph and Chichester, 59, 82; Margaret, 82; Mary, 75; Richard, 82; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 75.
Harford, Ann, 16; Henry, 16.
Hargrave, Jane, 3; John, 3; Nugent, 3.
Hargraves, Betty, 167; Jeremiah, 167.
Harman, Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 46, 162; James, 46.
Harper, Ann, 164; Mary, 168; Thomas, 164.
Harridge, Grace, 6.
Harrington, Susan, 39.
Harris, Anne, 121; Catharine, 163; Christopher, 62; Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 113; Francese, 62; Jane, 21; Mary, 14, 61, 105; Olive, 26; Samuel, 26, 61; Thomas, 14; Rev. Thos., 163; William, 105, 121.
Harrison, Ann, 112, 172; Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 111, 126, 173; Hannah, 169; Joseph, 112; Mary, 88, 136, 146, 153, 165, 173; Richard, 169; Thomas, 81, 88, 111; William, 126, 153.
Hart, Charlotte, 125.
Hartley, Charles, 41; Susan, 41.
Hartshorn, Anne, 11.
Harvest, Felitia, 103; Sarah, 172; William, 103.
Harvey, Alexander, 86; Anne, 57; Edward, 32; Erasmus, 88; Henrietta, 32; Mary, 86, 88, 104; Thomas, 57, 104.
Harward, Mary, 46; William, 46.
Harwood, Alice, 57; John, 55; Mary, 55.
Haskins, Henry, 139; Susanna, 139.
Hasleum, Mary, 54; William, 54.
Hassall, Eleanor, 191; *see also* Hassell.
Hassard, Sir John (Registrar of Canterbury), 175, 179.
Hassell, James, 20; Mary, 20; *see also* Hassall.
Hassenden, Sarah, 85.
Hastings, Ann, 48; Catherine, 35.
Hatch, Elizabeth, 146, 156; James, 156.
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 122; Frances, 6; John, 6; Thomas, 122.
Hathead, Anne, 94.
Hathend, Nathaniel, 94.
Hatley, Isabella, 130; John, 130; Susannah, 130.
Hatt, Anne, 15; Mary, 88.
Hatton, Anne, 29, 115; Mark, 115; Mary, 119.
Haversham, *see* Thompson.
Hawes, Francess, 32; Katherine, 6; Martha, 42.
Hawkes, Elizabeth, 95.
Hawkins, Anne, 49; Daniel, 90; Denbeigh, 114; Elizabeth, 34, 90; Isabella, 87; Jane,

48; Martha, 114; Mary, 58, 145; Susan, 8; William, 34.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 126; Henry, 126.
Hawling, Mary, 73; Samuel, 73.
Hay, Elizabeth, 45; George Henry, Earl of Kinnoul, 158; John, 11; Sarah, 11; Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul, 158.
Hay-Drummond, Henrietta, 158; Hon. and Right Rev. Robert, Bishop of St. Asaph (afterwards Archbishop of York). 158.
Haydon, Jane, 51; Zaccheus, 51.
Hayes, Ann, 44; Catherine, 23; George, 181; Thomas, 181; William, M.D., 182, 184; Rev. William (Canon of St. Paul's), 180, 181, 182, 185; Mrs., 185; *see also* Hyes.
Hayne, Elizabeth, 17, 126; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 17; William, 126.
Haynes, Dorothy, 133; Jane, 115; Joseph, 115; Mrs., 183; —, 183.
Hayter, Joanna, 140.
Hayward, Anne, 85; Joseph, 85; Mary, 107; Sarah, 110.
Hazard, Elizabeth, 114.
Head, Edward, 10; Hannah, 10; Mary, 116.
Heard, Joseph, 30; Mary, 30.
Heath, Ann, 16.
Heaton, Mary, 113; Sarah, 103.
Heaviside, Dorothy, 107.
Heckford, Elizabeth, 171; Samuel, 171.
Hedderly, Daniel, 154; Rosamond, 154.
Helincke, Elizabeth, 171.
Helot, Anna Christina, 77.
Helyoak, Elizabeth, 27.
Heming, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
Henderson, Mary, 82; Thomas, 82.
Hendle, Alice, 57; James, 57.
Hendy, Frances, 37.
Henniker, Ann (Lady), 153; Sir John, Lord Henniker, 153; John, 153.
Hensburgh, Elizabeth, 120; James Remond, 120.
Hensch, Isabella, 127; Paul, 127.
Henslow, Henry, 53; Mary, 53.
Herbert, Abigael, 34; Elizabeth, 45; George, 7; Martha, 76; Mary, 7; Mercy, 11; Thomas, 34; William, 11.
Heron, Catharine, 6.
Herring, Hannah, 35.
Herrington, Ann, 88.
Heslop, Jane, 165.
Hevelsen, Elizabeth, 155.
Hewett, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.
Hewitt (Hewit), Frances, 18; James, 160; Mary, 160; Richard, 18.
Heywood, Agatha, 67; James, 67.
Hibberdine, John, 73; Mary, 73.
Hiccock, Jane, 12; Michael, 12.
Hickes, Hannah, 90.
Hickman, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
Hicks, Charles, 41; John, 194; Mary, 33, 41; William, 33.
Hidde, Hellen, 27.
Higby, Mary, 80.
Higgeson, Elizabeth, 25.
Higginson, Judith Maria, 38.
Higgs, Elizabeth, 78; Isaac, 78.
Highmore, Daniel, 149; Hebsebah, 140; Sarah, 149; William, 140.
Hildesley, Francis, 103; Margery, 103.
Hill, Baker, 166; Elizabeth, 31, 125; Grace, 80; John, 80, 112, 125, 181; Margette, 13; Mary, 86, 89, 166, 181; Matilo, 72; Michael, 62; Sir Rowland, Bart., 173; Rupertia, 154; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 72, 89; William, 154; Lady, 173.
Hillebrand, Amanda, 87.
Hillier, Elizabeth, 101; Nathaniel, 101.
Hillman, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 99, 121, 123, 131, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144, 156, 158, 159, 162, 168.
Hills, Anne. 62; Michael, 62.
Hind, Elizabeth, 51; Martha, 173; Rev. Richard, D.D., 173; Rev. Thomas, 173.
Hinde, Ann, 104; Briane, 91; Elizabeth, 139, 143; Peter, 104; Robert, 91.
Hinton, Amy, 30.
Hoar, Hannah, 150; Susanna, 154.
Hoare, William, 187.
Hobart, Elizabeth (Countess of Buckinghamshire), 82; Sir George, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 82; Sir John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 82; Judith (Lady), 82.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 86.
Hobson, Henry, 70; Lydia, 161; Penelope, 70.
Hockley, Rachell, 117.
Hodges, Mary, 84.
Hodgkin. Mrs., 192.
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 117, 140; Jane, 141; John, 140; Samuel, 141.
Hodsdon, Martha, 121.
Hodshon, Lucy, 126.
Hodsoll, Mary, 39.
Hody, Edward, 71; Mary, 71.
Hoffman, Geraldine, 178.
Hogarth, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Holadey, Mary, 134.
Holbeche, Barnabas, 29; Martha, 29.
Holbrooke, Sarah, 8.
Holden, Catharine, 116; Hannah, 103; Isabell, 129; Robert, 116; William, 129.
Holdship, Leonard, 50; Sarah, 50.
Holdsworth, Ann, 33; John, 33.
Hole, Sarah, 141.
Holker, Catharine, 163.
Holland, H. S. (Canon of St. Paul's). 197; Mary, 54; Mildred, 110; Rebecca, 22; Rogers, 110; William, 54.
Hollister, Elizabeth, 111; Samuel, 111.
Holloway, Anne, 31; John, 31; Judge, 31; Sarah, 130.
Holman, Dorothy, 28; John, 28.
Holt, Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 39.
Holworthy, Elizabeth, 169; Samuel, 169.
Homan, Ann, 189; Herbert, 188.
Home, Mary, 187; Robert, 187.
Honner, Elizabeth, 137; Reubin, 137.
Honywood, Mary, 119.
Hood, Charlotte Mary, Lady Bridport, 192; Samuel, Lord Bridport, 192.
Hooke, John, 85; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85.
Hooker, Anna Maria, 148; Elizabeth, 9, 163; Thomas, 163.
Hooper, Mary, 61.
Hope, Amelia, 130; Elizabeth, 143.
Hopewell, Elizabeth, 61, 153, 155; Thomas, 61.
Hopkins, Mary, 165.
Hopkinson, Margaret, 13; Thomas, 13.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 67.
Hopson, Mary, 139; Michael, 139.
Horder, Mary Ann, 184; Thos. Walter, 184.
Horn, Christian, 58; James, 58.
Hornblow, Elizabeth, 44.
Hornby, Elizabeth, 138.

Horne, Eleanor, 109; John, 109; Mary, 82; Rev. Thomas, 47; Thomas, 47.
Horner, John, 73; Mary, 73.
Horsewell, Hanah, 49; Richard, 49.
Horsmander, Lucretia, 152; Samuel, 152.
Horsnell, Ann, 121.
Horthorn, Frances, 26; Henry, 26.
Horton, Ann, 19.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 13, 116.
Hostock, Elizabeth, 67.
Hougham, Culpepper, 71; Margarett Hanna, 147; Roberta, 147; Sarah, 73; Solomon, 91; Wm., 147.
Houghton, Daniel, 55; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 55.
Hounsleif, Mary, 125.
Houssaye, Isaac, 94; Tamary, 94.
Houstown, Margaret, 130.
How, Abigail, 102; Alicia, 129; Benjamin, 102; Elizabeth, 27, 45; Ephraim, 45; Frances, 52; John, 27, 92; Mary, 20; Sarah, 92.
Howard, Ann, 55; Charlotte, 23; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 32; Hannah, 140; John Brown, 102; Joseph, 65; Margarett, 65; Mary, 99, 102.
Howe, Sophia, 134.
Howell, Alice, 50; Daniel, 96; Frances, 8, 96; John, 8; Rice, 50.
Howlett, Elizabeth, 16, 97; Joseph, 16.
Howson, Ann, 56.
Hubbert, John, 23; Mary, 23.
Hnchenson, Dorcas, 153; Thomas Howard, 153.
Huckle, Agnes, 151; Godfrey Kneller, 151; Mr., 151; *see also* Kneller.
Huddle, Hannah, 68.
Huddon, Rebecca, 93.
Huddy, Anne, 102; Philip, 102.
Hudson, Eleanor, 138; Frances, 164; John, 138; Mary, 184; Rev. Robert, 184, 188.
Huey, James, 60; Mary, 60.
Hugessen, Dorothy, 109; William, 109.
Hughes, Ann, 85; Dolcibella, 6; Mary, 117; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 85, 156.
Hugonin, Francis Lewis, 72; Martha, 72.
Huit, Elizabeth, 6.
Hulls, Ann, 92; William, 92.
Hulton, Beatrix, 5.
Humble, Mary, 67.
Hume, John, 94; Mary, 94.
Humes, Mary, 48.
Humphrey, Ann, 141; St. John, 141.
Humphreys, Elizabeth, 150.
Humphrie, James, 31; Jane, 31.
Humphris (Humphrys), Elizabeth, 38, 58; Sarah, 75.
Hunsdun, Elizabeth, 149.
Hunt, Charles, 138; Francisca, 138; Jane, 31; Martha, 39, 83; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 50; Stephen, 50; Ven. William (Archdeacon of Bath), 50.
Hunter, Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
Hurd, Rev. —, 181.
Hurlock, John, 38; Judith Maria, 38.
Hurrard, Thomazen, 27; William, 27.
Hurst, Frances, 139.
Husband. Rev. John (Canon of St. Paul's), 30, 50, 51, 91; Mary, 29; Stephen, 29; Tempest, 29.
Husday, Elizabeth, 31; Isaac, 31.
Hussey, Frances, 168; Margaret, 64; Samuel, 64; Thomas, 168.
Hutchinson, Alice, 114; Mary, 82.
Hutt, James, 188; Lisette Chamot, 191.
Huxley, Henrietta, 95; John, 41; Margaret, 98; Mary, 41, 55, 117; Thomas, 55, 117.
Hyde, Ann, 71; Jane, 55; John, 55; Sarah, 186; William, 186, 188.
Hyes, Philip, 184; *see also* Hayes.
Hyett, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
Hymurs, Jane, 157.

I

Ibbut, John, 157; Mary, 157.
Ichikawa Ito, Fuja, 3; Paul, 3; Taki, 3.
Idell, Anne, 54; John, 54.
Ievon, John, 9; Margaret, 9.
Iles, Mary, 48, 99.
Impey, Ann, 99; John, 99.
Ince, Deborah, 162.
Ingham, Isabell, 129.
Ingram, Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
Inman, Katharine, 41; William, 41.
Innocent, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Innys, John, 56; Martha, 36; Susana, 56.
Inwood, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
Ireland, Ann, 66; Sarah, 146.
Ireson, Pleasant, 57.
Ironside, Jane, 120; Mary, 18.
Israel, Captain Daniel, 16; Sarah, 16.

J

Jackson, Alice, 139; Ann, 153; Emanuel, 24; Rev. Henry (Canon of St. Paul's), 12, 13, 49, 51, 63; James, 153; John, 168, 184; Katherine, 25; Mary, 24. 40, 118, 157, 168; Richard, 157; Sarah, 96; Rev. Thomas, D.D. (Canon of St. Paul's), 184; Thomas, 96; William, 118.
Jacob, Alexander, 63; Hon. Elizabeth, 63; Elizabeth, 103.
Jacobson, Esther, 99.
James, Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 71; George, 71; James, 1; Martha, 1; Rev. Ptolomy (Canon of St. Paul's), 55; Thomas, 1.
Jebb, Jane, 86; Samuel, 86.
Jeddere, Diana, 141.
Jeffery, Henry, 170; Mary, 170.
Jefferys (Jefferyes), Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 45; James, 45; Thomas, 23.
Jenkin, Susannah, 69; Thomas, 69.
Jenkins, Hannah, 51; Mary, 15; Ralph, 15; William, 51.
Jenner, Rachel, 152; Robert, 152.
Jennings, Anne, 8; George, 106; Mary, 106, 158.
Jennys, Rebecca, 140.
Jenyns, Sarah, 81.
Jepson, Katharine, 68; William, 68.
Jersey, Frances de, 128; William de, 128.
Jervis, Henry, 192; Sarah, 51; William, 51.
Jesson, Anne, 117.
Jesup, Edward, 123; Eleanor, 123.
Jevan, Ann, 102.
Jevon, Jane, 115.
Jewers, Margaret, 89.
Jobson, Anne, 138.
John, Rebeccah, 78.
Johnson, Catharine, 149; Christabell, 104; Daniel, 43; Deborah, 162; Elizabeth, 66, 169, 173; Frances, 23, 142; Henry, 38; Rev. Isaac, 142; James, 158, 162; John, 34; Martha, 38; Mary,

34, 43, 161 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Robert, 149 ; Sarah, 100, 112 ; Susannah, 92, 144 ; Thomas, 130 ; Tigh, 18 ; Mrs., 185.
Johnstone, Elizabeth, 157 ; James, 157 ; Mary, 154.
Jolley, Elizabeth, 77.
Jolly, Margaret, 150.
Jomas, Judith, 113.
Jones, Abraham, 30 ; Abram, 174 ; Alice, 6 ; Ann, 116, 123, 151, 154, 159 ; Anne, 89, 110 ; Charles, 93 ; Eleanor, 93 ; Elizabeth, 93, 164 ; Rev. Grent, 14 ; Henry, 6, 154 ; John, 14, 61, 113, 116, 128 ; Mary, 30, 61, 63, 67, 97, 113 ; Mildred, 86 ; Morgan, 164 ; Samuel, 86, 123 ; Sarah, 23, 75, 128 ; Sidney, 6 ; Susannah, 88 ; Tamar, 118 ; Thomas, 93, 118, 159 ; William, 184.
Jordan, Jonathan, 95 ; Mary, 95.
Jorden, John, 135 ; Rebecca, 135.
Jourdan, Hannah, 136 ; John, 136.
Juson, Ann, 84.

K

Kaine, Damaris, 69.
Keate, Elizabeth, 163 ; Mary, 29 ; William, 29.
Keates, Elizabeth, 66.
Keck, Katharine Teresa, 11.
Kee *or* Lee, Christian, 124 ; Richard, 124.
Keedlin, Elizabeth, 147 ; Robert, 147.
Keen, Ann, 13.
Keep, John, 144 ; Susanna, 144.
Keigwin, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
Keisley, Frances, 72.
Kelk, Anne, 69, 172 ; Peter, 69.
Kelley, Mary, 53.
Kelly, Sir FitzRoy, Attorney-General and Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 175.
Kelshall, Jane, 57.
Kemm, Samuel, 190.
Kemp, Anne, 13 ; Edward, 165 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Mary, 151 ; Sarah, 139.
Kennet (Kennett), Ann, 129 ; Sarah, 150.
Kenny, T. K., 178.
Kent, Mary, 1 ; William, 1.
Kenton, Mary, 70.
Kequieck, Jane, 131.
Ker, David, 159 ; Martha, 159.
Kerby, Sarah, 189.
Kesteven, Lord, *see* Trollope.
Ketelby, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
Key, Christiana, 27 ; George, 113 ; Susannah, 113.
Keys, Ann, 16 ; Elizabeth, 9.
Keyte, Elizabeth, 32 ; Sir William, 32 ; William, 32.
Kidby, Elizabeth, 29.
Kilburn, Sarah, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Kilden, Elizabeth, 111.
Killoch, John, 107 ; Rebecca, 107.
Kilpin, Frances, 121 ; William, 121.
Kilwick, Bathia, 90.
Kimpton, Edward, 98 ; Mary, 98.
Kinfton, Hannah, 67.
King, Ann, 19, 41 ; Arnold, 87 ; Charles, 19 ; Charlotte, 80 ; Edward, 87 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Frances, 102 ; George, 80 ; Hookey, 105 ; James, 102 ; Jane, 105, 111 ; John, 24, 105, 112 ; Keherah, 87 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 27, 53, 105 ; Prudentia, 66 ; Sarah, 112 ; Thomas, 41, 53 ; Mrs., 191.
Kingham, John, 148 ; Sarah, 148.
Kingsbury, Sarah, 61.
Kingscote, Catherine, 162 ; Mary, 162 ; Robert fitzharding, 162 ; Colonel Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge, 162 ; William, 162.
Kingsman, Sarah, 37.
Kinnoul, Earl of, *see* Hay.
Kirby, Elizabeth, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Kirk, Eleanor, 104 ; Francis, 98 ; Phillis Mary, 98 ; William, 104.
Kirkman, Esther, 138 ; Joseph, 138.
Kirwood, Mary, 137.
Kitchel, Hannah, 45.
Kittson, Alice, 87 ; John, 87.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 20.
Kneebone, Katharine, 68.
Kneller, Godfrey Huckle, 151 ; Sir Godfrey, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Rebecca, 151.
Knight, Ada Louisa, 177 ; Edith, 177 ; Elizabeth, 5 (*see also* Martin), 14, 22, 71 ; Elsie M., 177 ; Hanah, 49 ; Henry Edmund (Lord Mayor of London), 177 ; Henry Manning, 177 ; Rev. James, 64 ; Juliana, 146 ; Lucy, 173 ; Mary, 26 ; Richard, 64 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 146 ; Mr., 22 ; —, 180.
Knightley, Anne, 145.
Knightsbridge, Elizabeth, 63 ; James, 63 ; Jane, 25 ; John, 25.
Knightsbridges, Judith, 117.
Knott, Rebecca, 135.
Knowler, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Krause, John Ffrederick, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Kynwood, Mary, 120 ; William, 120.

L

Lacy, Arthur, 87 ; Elizabeth, 87, 171.
Laggatt, Ann, 106 ; Philip, 106.
Lain, Susannah, *see* Zain.
Lake, Ann, 123 ; Sir Atwill, 134 ; Sir Bibye, 134 ; Mary (Lady), 134 ; Rebecca, 107.
Laman, Ann, 195 ; Daniel, 65 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; James Christopher, 195.
Lamb, Elizabeth, 77 ; Jane, 104 ; Mary, 38.
Lambe, Ann, 82 ; Jane, 86.
Lambert, Mary, 131 ; Richard, 112 ; Sarah, 112.
Lampard, Elizabeth, 67 ; Round, 67 ; Sarah, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Lamplow, Ann, 103 ; Elizabeth, 90.
Lampson, Elizabeth, 145.
Lander, Jane, 40 ; John, 40.
Landseer, Sir Edwin John, Knt., 196 ; John, 196.
Lane, Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Frederick H., 175 ; Isabel, 76 ; Lawrence, 54, 76 ; Margaret, 54 ; Mary, 115, 138 ; Thomas, 115.
La Newsue Maison, Judith de, *see* Maison.
Lang, Elizabeth de, 122.
Langdale, Godfrey, 164 ; Margaret, 164 ; Marmaduke, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Langhorne, Elizabeth, 25 ; Susannah, 160.
Langley, Bridget, 107 ; Mary, 81.
Lannoy, Jane, 26.
Lansdowne, *see* Petty-Fitzmaurice.
Laqueeya, Tamary, 94.
Lareman, Mary, 89.
Larkin, Elizabeth, 170.
Larratt, Alice, 114 ; George, 114.
Lascelles, Susanna, 156.
Lasinby, Richard, 19 ; Rev. —, 19.
Latimer, Mary, 89.

Laughton, Elizabeth, 166; John, 166; Rev. Manwaring, 166; Mary, 166.
Launclott, Martha, 44; William, 44.
Laurence, Charles, 150; Mary, 47, 150.
Laurener, Mary, 15.
Laurenson, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
Lawley, Anne (Lady), 30; Elizabeth (Lady), 30; Sir Francis, 30; George Bateman, 30; Judith, 30; Margaret, 30; Rebecca (Lady), 30; Sir Robert, 30; Sir Thomas, 30.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 159; George, 159; Mary, 142, 165; Richard, 142, 168; Sarah, 168; Sir Thomas, 190; Thomas, 165.
Laws, Ann, 48; Joseph, 48.
Lawson, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 75, 104; James, 171; John, 75; Joseph, 104; Mary, 154; Susanna, 171.
Layton, Margarett, 28.
Lea, Sarah, 127.
Leader, Ann, 25; Anne, 121; John, 25.
Leake, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 129; Richard, 123; Stephen Martin, 129.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 7.
Lechmere, Anthony, 145; Hester, 145.
Lediard, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Lee, Anthony, 158; Catharine, 158; Edward, 146; Henrietta, 82; Henry, 82; John, 156; John B. (Chapter Clerk), 175, 176; Mary, 82, 146; Rachel, 162; Rebeccah, 67; Richard, *see* Kee; Ruth, 156; Susannah, 155; William, 162.
Leedes, Edward, *see* Rookes; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
Leef, Elizabeth, 194.
Leeke, Nicholas, 75; Sarah, 75.
Leete, Mary, 124; Wingfield, 124.
Legar, John, 126; Mary, 126.
Le Garde, Mary, 12.
Legg, Elizabeth, 84, 132; William, 84, 132.
Le Grand, Helena, 15; William Lewis, 15.
Le Ian, Francis, 14.
Leigh, Ann, 147; Christiana, 45; James, 147; Jane, 32; Lydia, 117.
Leighton, Frederick, Lord, 197.
Lemmon, Ann, 116.
Le Neve, Edward, 48; Henrietta, 48.
Lenthall, Mary, 105.
Le Pla, Anne, 33.
Letchmere, Ann, 8.
Letten, Ann, 169.
Letton, Ann, 71; John, 71.
Leversedge, Sarah, 20.
Lewis, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159; Margaret, 145; Mary, 91; Mildred, 86; Richard, 145; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 23.
Lichfold *or* Lichford, Elizabeth, 147.
Lickford, Grace, 60; John, 60.
Liddon, Rev. Henry Parry, D.D. (Canon of St. Paul's), 197.
Lidgold, Philadelphia, 109.
Liford, Barbara, 146; John, 146.
Light, John, 18; Mary, 18.
Lightbourn, Ann, 55; James, 55.
Lighthasel, John, 164; Mary, 164; Sarah, 69; William, 69.
Lime, Elizabeth, 112; Peter, 112.
Linburne, Jane, 153.
Lincoln, Martha, 142.
Lindley, Jane, 141.
Lingard, Ann, 194; Edward Frederic, 188; Eliza, 190; Henrietta Jane, 187; John, 14, 184, 185, 187, 190, 193; Sarah, 14.
Linney, Elizabeth, 130; Joseph, 130.
Lisburn, Viscount, *see* Vaughan.
Lister, Frances, 61; Mary, 92.
Littell, John Eden, 91; Sarah, 91.
Little, Charlotte Caroline, 186; Eleanor, 119; John Eden, 73; Sarah, 73.
Littleton, Agnes, 116.
Littlewood, Jacob, 6; Priscilla, 6.
Litton, Elizabeth, 151; Humphry, 151.
Lively, Mary, 70; Matthew, 70.
Lloyd, Dorathy, 50; Edward, 98, 99, 101, 109, 110, 112, 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 148, 170; Elizabeth, 133, 146; Margaret, 139; Mary, 139; Richard, 50; Sarah, 112.
Loadman, John, 99; Mary, 99.
Loane, Mary, 55.
Lockyer, Elizabeth, 81, 140; Thomas, 81.
Loder, Mary, 109.
Londin, F., 197.
Loney, Mary, 44.
Long, Hannah, 134; John, 134; Martha, 111; Mary, 107, 114; Thomas, 107.
Longborne, Christopher, 27; Sibella, 27.
Longman, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
Lord, Cæsar, 149; Mary, 53; Robert, 53.
Lott, Joshua, 34; Mary, 34.
Lotter, Catharine, 33; John, 33.
Loughborough, Baron, *see* Wedderburn.
Love, Felix, 59; Mary, 6, 98; Rose, 59; William, 6.
Lovejoy, Jonas, 88; Mary, 88.
Lovelace, James, 50; Rachel, 50.
Lovibond, Ann, 157; Henry, 157.
Loving, John, 67; Mary, 67.
Low, Catherine, 151; William, 151.
Lowe, John, 49; Susanna, 49.
Lowen, Sara, 51.
Lowndes, Elizabeth, 28; Essex, 92; Henry, 166; Margarett, 28; Mary Magdalene, 166; Richard, 92; Robert, 92; Rev. Thomas, 166; William, 28, 92, 166.
Lowndes-Stone, William, 28.
Lowry, Elizabeth, 116.
Lowther, Martha, 148.
Lucas, Anthony, 61; Elizabeth, 62, 137; Jeremiah, 137; Mary, 61.
Lucket, Jane, 11; Pateman, 11.
Luckins, Mary, 57.
Lucy, Sarah, 61; William, 61.
Luddington, Anne, 89; William, 89.
Ludlow, Grace, 118.
Luing, Sarah, 124.
Lukyn, Mary, 71.
Lumley, Mary, 125.
Lun, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
Lund, Edward, 67; Mary, 67.
Lurting, Rachel, 26.
Lusby, Elizabeth, 126.
Lush, Ann, 109; William, 109.
Lyddall, Penelope, 47.
Lyford, Jane, 105.
Lyon, John, 25; Mary, 25.
Lyons, Hannah, 10.

M

Mabbs, Mary, 75.
Mabson, Frances, 9.
McAlester (MacAllester), Ann, 99; Coll, 99, 119; Sarah, 119.

McCalman, John, 193 ; Mary, 193.
MacGrigor, Duncan, 112 ; Jane, 112.
Macham, Joseph, 35 ; Sarah, 35.
Macie, Elizabeth, 163 ; John, 163.
Mackechnie, James, 81 ; Sarah, 81.
Mackeral, Mary, 83.
Mackereth, Jane, 21 ; William, 21.
Mackey, Margaret, 159.
Mackintosh, Maria, 189.
Mackleroy, Ann, 41.
Mackley, Anne, 77 ; John, 77.
Mackpheadris, Martha, 159.
Mackrell, Elizabeth, 27.
MacMahon, Sarah, 27.
Macnamara, Alice, 3 ; Arthur, 3 ; Elsie, 3 ; Francis Michael, 3 ; Rev. Henry Danvers (Canon of St. Paul's), 3 ; Mary Bridget, 3.
Macraw, John, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Maddox, Elizabeth, 31.
Madgwick, Elizabeth, 158.
Madox, Frances, 122 ; John, 122.
Mahon, Mary, 95.
Maidman, John, 181.
Mailson, Martha, 52 ; Peter, 52.
Mainstone, Elizabeth, 18.
Mainwaring, Elizabeth, 58, 166 ; Jane, 21 ; Martha Ann, 98 ; Robert, 21 ; Roger, 58.
Maison, Judith de la Newsue, 40.
Maitland, Alexander, 145 ; Hannah, 145 ; John, 23 ; Theodosia, 23, 56.
Majanes, Marianne de, 140.
Major, Ann, 153 ; John, 153.
Malborough, Bryant, 36 ; Mary, 36.
Malcher, Elizabeth, 46 ; Margaret, 54 ; Mary, 52.
Man, Catherine, 94 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Mary, 52 ; William, 52.
Mancell, Rachell, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Mandrell, Mary, 61.
Manley, Elizabeth, 167.
Mann, Ann, 96.
Manners, Mary, 68.
Manning, Ann, 141, 156 ; Mary, 18.
Maplesden, Ann, 49 ; Edward, 11 ; Margery, 11 ; Mary, 129.
March, Elizabeth, 11.
Margas, Judith, 40 ; Samuel, 40.
Marlow, Sarah, 131.
Marmion, Ann, 33.
Marrat, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.
Marriott, Charlotte, 167 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Ernest, 4 ; Ernest Leslie, 4 ; John, 120 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 4, 104 ; Susanna, 56 ; William, 104.
Marryat, Joseph, 146 ; Obadiah, 107 ; Penelope, 146 ; Rebecca, 107.
Marsh, Ann, 108 ; Jane, 25 ; Mary, 168 ; Thomas, 108.
Marshall, Catharine, 19 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Margarett, 8 ; Mary, 194 ; Paine, 135 ; Susanna, 133 ; Thomas, 24.
Martin, Ann, 97 ; Elizabeth *alias* Knight, 5 ; Elizabeth, 31, 39, 70 ; Henry, 97 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 49, 80, 81, 164 ; Peter, 81 ; Robert, 81 ; Thomas, 70, 164 ; Dr., 197 ; *see also* Merttins.
Martyn, Elizabeth, 28 ; Mildred, 110 ; Dr. Richard, D.D., 28 ; Thomazen, 27.
Marwood, George, 24 ; Jane, 24.
Maryemoth, Hannah, 134.
Mascale, Sarah, 10.
Mascall, Elizabeth, 143.
Mason, Alice, 6 ; Ann, 19 ; Colby, 157 ; Judith, 71 ; Mary, 82, 107 ; Miriam, 123 ; Robert, 19, 107 ; Sarah, 8, 137 ; Thomas, 123 ; William, 6.
Master, Ann, 130 ; Catherine, 161 ; Elisabeth, 11 ; Legh, 130 ; Margaret, 161 ; Martha, 48.
Masters, Ann, 123 ; Barbarie, 40 ; Elizabeth, 128, 157 ; Sarah Sophia, 159.
Mathew, Daniel, 149 ; Job, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Mathews, Ann, 101 ; Elizabeth, 15, 36, 64 ; James Guillet, 191 ; Lydia, 18 ; Ralph, 18 ; Thomas, 64.
Maud, Frances, 69 ; John, 69.
Maulden, John, 68 ; Magdalen, 68.
Maurice, Margaret, 98.
Mawhood, Jane, 21 ; Samuel, 21.
Maxwell, Eleanor, 104 ; James, 156 ; Susanna, 156.
May, Elizabeth, 21 ; Lady Isabella, 6 ; Sarah, 15.
Maylord, Mary, 121.
Maynard, Frances, 167 ; Henrietta Maria, 57 ; Mary, 80 ; Susannah, 30 ; Thomas, 167.
Mayor, Mary, 158.
Mayow, Ursula, 27.
Meackham, Elizabeth, 173 ; George, 173.
Mead, Edward, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 144 ; Mary, 144 ; Sarah, 71.
Meadows, Frances, 8.
Meason, Mary, 142.
Meath, Earl and Countess of, *see* Brabazon.
Medgwick, Gerard, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Medley, Grace, 118 ; Henrietta, 164 ; Henry, 118
Mee, Benjamin, 155 ; Elizabeth, 155.
Meek, Eleanor, 138.
Meekins, Margery, 25.
Meese, Mary, 147.
Meggot, Mary, 46.
Meighen, Mary, 132.
Meller, Thomas (*or* William), 185.
Melvill, Rev. Henry (Canon of St. Paul's), 195 ; Margaret Alice, 195 ; Philip, 195.
Mence, Rev. Benjamin, 167, 173, 180.
Mepham, Elizabeth, 10.
Merchant, Susannah, 71.
Meredith, Henry, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Merrett, Mary, 112.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 174 ; Rachael, 35 ; Thomas, 35, 174.
Merrill, Ann, 155 ; John, 155.
Merriman, Ann, 135.
Merritt, Alexander, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133.
Merttins, Anne, 85.
Merttins *alias* Martin, George, 47 ; Hannah, 47 ; Michael, 47 ; Philadelphia, 47.
Metcalfe, Lucy, 87 ; Mary, 12 ; William, 87.
Mewse, Martha, 56 ; Samuel, 56.
Mey, Mary, 33.
Meyrick, Eleanor, 93.
Michelmore, Ann Maria, 191 ; Frederick, 192.
Middlemarsh, Elizabeth, 73.
Middleton, Diana, 52 ; Henry, 150 ; Martha, 150 ; Mary, 66, 69.
Mighells, Elizabeth, 111.
Mikell, Mary, 150.
Mildred, Mary, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
Miles, Daniel, 112 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Gladys Edith Mary, 4 ; John, 103 ; Kate Edith, 4 ; Mary, 35, 82 ; Reginald, 82 ; Richard Edward, 4 ; Samuel, 35 ; Susanna, 112 ; Wallace Randal, 4.

Millais, Euphemia, 197; Sir John Everett, Bart., R.A., 197.
Millard, Sarah, 169.
Millen, Martha, 14.
Miller, Elizabeth Ann, 190; Frances, 105; Hannah, 100; Mary, 66, 170; Vincent, 190, 195.
Millikin, James, 161; Jane, 161.
Millit, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.
Millman, Jane, 132.
Mills, Conway, 101; Elizabeth, 146; Hugh, 101; Mary, 54, 190; Rosamond, 154; Samuel, 56; Sarah, 169; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 169; William, 54, 146.
Milman, Sir Francis, 195; Very Rev. Henry Hart, D.D. (Dean of St. Paul's), 195, 196; Mary Ann, 195, 196.
Milner, Ann, 47; Anna, 43; Mary, 79, 171; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 43, 171.
Milton, Viscount, *see* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.
Milward, Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 48, 62; Peter, 48; Thomas, 62, 156.
Mim, Ann, 114; Charles, 114.
Mingay, Rebecca, 96.
Minors, Mary, 145; Thomas, 145.
Moland, Elizabeth, 148.
Molide, Mary d', 12; Paul St. Martin d', 12.
Molineux, Margaret, 99; Mary, 163; Richard, 87; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 99; *see also* Molyneux.
Molloy, Susanna, 51; Tobias, 51.
Molyneux, Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 74; *see also* Molineux.
Money, Elizabeth, 34.
Monger, Elizabeth, 30; Henry, 30.
Monk, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
Montefiore, Angelina, 2; Isabella, 2; Joshua, 2.
Moody, Ann, 17, 122; Elizabeth, 37; John, 17; Robert, 122.
Moon, Mary, 24.
Moor, Mary, 26.
Moore, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 125; Mary, 109; Rebeccah, 11; Thomas, 11.
Morden, Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.
Moreton, Elizabeth, 54.
Morgan, Ann, 54; Jane, 112; John, 117; Margaret, 143; Mary, 111, 117; William, 111.
Morgan-Brown, Ennis Evelyn, 4; Lilias Emma, 4; Nigel Mackenzie, 4.
Morland, John, 124; Mary, 124; Susannah, 71.
Morley, Elizabeth, 115; Humphry, 173; Julia, 137; Lucy, 173; Thomas, 115.
Morphy, Sarah, 27; Thomas, 27.
Morrice, David, 6; Elizabeth, 6; *see also* Morrise.
Morris, Christopher, 42; Mary, 42; Olive, 26; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.
Morrise (Morrice), David, 134; Jane, 134; Mary, 43.
Morrison, Chr., 101, 118, 119, 126.
Morse, Mary, 105.
Mose, Richard, 22; Sarah, 22.
Moses, Margaret, 18, 138.
Mosingden, Dorothy, 108.
Mosse, Susanna, 67.
Moston, Mary, 8.
Motteux, Catharine, 40; Peter, 40.
Moule, Elizabeth, 32; Samuel, 32.
Moulson, Mary, 144.
Moulton, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.
Mount, Sarah, 152.
Mountaine, Mary, 100; William, 100.
Mountfort, Anne, 65; John, 65.
Moxon, Rebecca, 107.
Moyles, Heneretta, 20.
Mugghett, Ann, 83.
Mundee, William Hunsdun, 149.
Munn, Henry, 183; Lydia, 183.
Mure, Hutchison, 132; Mary, 132.
Murray, Alexander, 188; James, 15; Sarah, 15.
Muschamp, Margaret, 9.
Musson, Hannah, 131.
Myers, Elisabeth, 11; Isabella, 88, 144; Jane, 7; Mary, 39; Richard, 39; William, 7, 11.
Myles, Ann, 140; Thomas, 140.
Mylne, Mary, 187; Robert, 187; Thomas, 187.

N

Naizon, Mary, 46; Peter, 46.
Nangle, John, 139; Margaret, 139.
Napier, Ann, 158; Anne Sarah, 197; Major Charles Robert, R.A., 197; John, 158; Mary Cecilia (Lady), 197; Robert Cornelis, Lord, 197.
Nash, Margaret, 50; Thomas, 50.
Naylor, Ann, 142; Bethaia, 82; Caroline Harriot, 191; Richard, 13; Sarah, 13, 82; Thomas, 82.
Neal, John, 13; Margaret, 13; Mary, 170; Rachel, 44.
Neale, Ann, 148; Maria, 181; Susan, 151; William, 180, 181; William Thomas, 183.
Nealson, Anne, 131; Edward Thomas, 131.
Nedham, Barbara, 79.
Negus, Christabell, 104; Henry, 104.
Neil, Alice Margaret, 2; Rebecca Adela, 2; William, 2.
Nelson, Catherine, 186; Charlotte Mary (afterwards Lady Bridport), 192; Rev. Edmund, 186; Hilare (Countess), 192; Horatio, Viscount and Baron Nelson, Duke of Bronté, 186; Horatio, Viscount Merton and Trafalgar, 186; Sarah (Countess), 190, 192; Thomas Bolton, 2nd Earl, 192; Rev. William, D.D., 2nd Baron, 1st Earl, and Duke of Bronté, 190, 192.
Nelthorp, Elizabeth (Lady), 42; Sir Goddard, 42; Sir Henry, 42; Sir Mountague, 42.
Nepton, Anne, 86.
Neville, Margarett, 65.
Nevit, Margarett, 155.
New, Elizabeth, 6; Robert, 6.
Newbolt, W. C. E., 197.
Newby, Mary, 157.
Newce, Dr. Henry, 54; Mary, 54.
Newcome, Rev. Henry, 91; Rev. Peter, 91.
Newcomen, Mildred, 32.
Newdick, Mary, 123.
Newman, Alice, 60; Catherine, 50; Elizabeth, 115; Hannah, 140; Henry, 88, 92; Richard, 60; Sarah, 121; Sophia, 88; Susanah, 92; Thomas, 50, 140.
Newsam, Clement Wren, 4; Frederic Charles, 4; Gertrude Winifred Morris, 4.
Newton, Hon. Elizabeth, 181, 183; Hannah, 146; Henry, 38; Jane, 181; John, 181, 186; Judith, 38; Mary, 66; Richard, 146; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 150; Right Rev. Dr. Thomas (Bishop of Bristol), 181; —, 186.
Nicholas, Matthew, 89; Rev. Matthew, 89.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, 106.
Nicholls (Nichols), Eleanor, 132; Francis, 188; Hester, 129; Mary, 61; Robert, 132.

Nicholson, Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 124; Jane, 77; John, 77, 154, 173; Mary, 154.
Nicklas, Ann, 25.
Nicoll, Mary, 33.
Nicolson, Hannah, 46; Wargent, 46.
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 14.
Nind, Katharine, 70.
Nixon, Elizabeth, 118; Priscilla, 5; Samuel, 5.
Noble, Susan, 59.
Noden, Elizabeth, 104; Philip, 104.
Nodes, Mary, 61.
Norman, Elizabeth, 117, 144; Mary, 100.
Norris, Ann, 129; Catharine, 114; Charles, 129.
North, Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 41, 105; John, 102; William, 105; William Henry, 78.
Northcott, Catharine, 90; Roger, 90.
Northesk, Earl of, *see* Carnegie.
Northgate, Judith, 38.
Norton, Anne, 115; Catherine, 30; John, 115; Mary, 82; Richard, 82.
Norwood, Ann, 145; William, 145.
Nost, Isabella, 128.
Nott, Fetiplace, 144; Mary, 138; Thomas, 138.
Nottage, Sir George Swan (Lord Mayor of London), 197.
Noyes, Martha, 76; William, 76.
Nun, Ann, 82; William Radford, 82.
Nutkins, Ann, 97; James, 97.
Nutt, Jane, 112.

O

Oakehill, Ann, 19.
Ochelshaw, Mary, 71; Thomas, 71.
Ockley, Anne, 53; William, 53.
Odlinge, Catharine, 19; Thomas, 19.
Ogle, Catharine, 83; Thomas, 84.
O'Hara, Catharine, 125.
Oldaker, Elizabeth, 163; Thomas, 163.
Olden, Christian, 94; Robert, 94.
Oldham, Elizabeth, 115; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
Oldisworth, Catharine, 116.
Oliver, Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 60; Jane, 22; Mary, 95; Richard, 22; Susan, 60.
Omer, Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 143.
O'Neale, Sarah, 128.
Onslow, Elizabeth (afterwards Lady), 22; Sir Richard (1st and 3rd Lords), 22; Thomas (afterwards 2nd Lord), 22.
Opie, Amelia, 186; John, 186; Mary, 186.
Oram, Jane, 68; William, 68.
Orchard, Paul, 83; Rebecca, 83.
Ord, Ann, 151; William, 151.
Orme, Eleanor, 109.
Ormerod, Mary, 88.
Osborn, Adria, 133; Elizabeth, 104.
Osborne, Damaris, 31; Elizabeth, 161; John, 15, 161; Lucy, 15; Marcellus, 171; Mary, 94, 171; Rebecca, 43; Samuel, 43.
Osmond, John, 52; Mary, 52, 73.
Ottey, Anne, 10; Sarah, 98.
Otway, Elizabeth, 114; George, 114.
Ousley, Elizabeth, 55.
Outram, Benjamin, 186; Sir James, Bart., 186; Joseph, 186; Margaret, 186.
Overing, Sarah, 148; Thomas, 148.
Overton, Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 29; Margaret, 50.
Overy, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
Owen, Hugh, 15; Mary, 15, 89.
Oxford, Bishop of, *see* Potter.
Oxonden, Sir Henry, Bart., 31; Lady, 31.
Oyly, Mary D', 106.

P

Pacey, Jane, 57; William, 57.
Pack (Peck), Elizabeth, 7; Isaac, 7; Robert, 7.
Packington, Frances, 32; Sir John, 32.
Paddey, Elizabeth, 120; Francis, 120.
Page, Amelia, 130; Christopher, 39; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 39, 46; Frances, 54; John, 36, 187; Mary (*alias* Edgepay), 63; Penelope, 36.
Paget, Rev. Francis, 176; Helen Beatrice, 176; Sir James, 176; Lydia, 176; Mary Maud, 176; Rose E., 176.
Pagett, Henry, 105; Susannah, 105.
Pain, Constance, 77.
Paine, Brian, 68; Dorothy, 68; Judith, 133; Richard, 133.
Painter, Elizabeth, 25, 64; Gilbert, 79; John, 25.
Palmer, Ann, 65; Barbara, 125; Bartholomew, 10; E. H., 196; Elizabeth, 119, 145; John, 65; Laura, 196; Margaret, 10; Mercy, 171; William Henry, 196.
Panton, Christina, 146.
Pardon, Mary, 126; William, 126.
Parker, Anthony, 132; Edmund, 146; Frances, 26; Frances, 19; Hannah, 132; Jane, 165; John, 56, 165; Juliana, 18; Mary, 24, 56, 79, 146; Walter, 19.
Parrot, Sara, 35.
Parry, Ann, 158; Dorothy, 21; John, 21, 160; Susannah, 160.
Parsley, Hannah, 84.
Parsly, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12.
Parsons, Ellis, 67; Henry, 4; Jane, 36; Marian Dorothy, 4; Mary, 54, 75; Rebekah, 4.
Partheriche, Frances, 69.
Partington, Galfrid, 99; Mary, 99.
Partridge, Alice, 60; John, 43; Sarah, 43.
Pater, Charles, 185; Lucretia Rebecca, 185.
Pattle, Elizabeth, 156; Hester, 135; Thomas, 156.
Paul, Rachel, 124; Sarah, 148.
Paulli, Elizabeth, 29; Jonas, 29.
Paver, Lydde, 10.
Pawley, John, 7; Maria, 7.
Payne, Catherine, 61; Dorothy, 125; Elizabeth, 167.
Peacock, Elizabeth, 121.
Peacocke, Francis Heylyn, 90; Jane, 90.
Pead, Rev. Deuel, 22.
Pearce, Rev. Benjamin, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 145, 146, 147, 154, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 180; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 142; Margaret, 123.
Pearse, Anne Sarah, 197; George (M.D.), 197.
Pearson, Elizabeth, 43; Joel, 116; Joseph, 43; Mary, 29, 116.
Peart, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
Peas, Jane, 46.
Peck, Catherine, 116; *see also* Pack.
Peerman, Mary, 172; Robert, 172.
Peeston, Elizabeth, 27.
Pegg, Rev. German, 40; German, 40.
Pegreen, Elizabeth, 104; William, 104.
Peirce, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 141; Henrietta, 133; James, 133; Thomas, 68, 141.

Peirson, Mary, 50; Richard, 50.
Peivsey, Mary, 108.
Pell, Catharine, 93; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 88.
Pelling, Rev. J., D.D., 86.
Pelly, Mary, 135.
Pemberton, Jane, 9.
Pemble, Jane, 105; Susann, 59; Thomas, 59.
Pembroke, Adria, 133; George, 133.
Pendegrass, Mary, 144.
Penfold, John Wornham, 148; Susannah, 148.
Penhallow, Joseph, 110; Mary, 110.
Penlington, Anna Charlotte, 150; George, 150.
Penn, Anne, 120; William, 120.
Pennel, Hester, 13.
Pennington, Mary, 25.
Penny, John, 68; Mary, 68.
Pennyston, Elizabeth, 12.
Pentin, Elizabeth, 58.
Penwarne, Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97.
Peraro, Anthony, 159; Martha, 159.
Perch, Richard, 186; Sophia, 188; Willm., 186.
Perchard, Frances, 128.
Percivall, Elizabeth, 24, 28.
Perkins, Ann Dilke, 166; Elizabeth, 30, 117, 123; Sarah, 120; Timothy, 120; William, 123.
Perry, Agnes, 116; Ann, 16, 37, 109; Anthony, 27; Elizabeth, 27, 44; John, 116; Jonathan, 37; Richard, 16; William, 44.
Persall, Rev. John, 171; Mary Allen, 171.
Peters, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
Petre, Elizabeth, 73.
Pettit, Elizabeth, 111.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Maud, Marchioness of Lansdowne, 179.
Pew, Margaret, 113.
Peze, John, 168; Rebecca, 168.
Phelps, Mary, 31.
Phill, Elizabeth, 73.
Phillips, Abigail, 102; Alexander, 150; Ann, 10, 150; Christopher, 15; Eleanor, 132; Elizabeth, 15, 62, 89, 130; John, 66; Lucy, 123; Thomas, 123; Ursula, 66; William, 89.
Phipps, Elizabeth, 113; Penelope, 68.
Pickard, Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
Pickeard, George, 100; Mary, 100.
Pickering, Abigail, 129; Isabella, 90; Joseph, 129; Mary, 152; Michael, 152.
Pickstock, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141.
Piercyval, Mary, 82.
Piggot (Piggott), Dorothy, 70; Margaret, 11; Mary, 106; Thomas, 70.
Pigon, Catharine Hester, 126.
Pike, David, 119; Eleanor, 119; Louisa Susannah, 191; Susannah, 191; William Frederick, 191.
Pilford, Catharine, 33.
Pinckard, John, 172; Judith, 172.
Pinckney, Frances, 135; William, 127, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 159, 161, 168, 172, 173.
Pinkney, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 77.
Piozzi, Gabriel, 128; Hester, 128.
Pipe, Jane, 152.
Pitchey, Henry, 67; Susanna, 67.
Pitt, Frances, 167.
Pitter, Elizabeth, 150; George, 150.
Pitts, Elizabeth, 8, 104.
Plaisted, Sarah, 165; Thomas, 165.
Platt, Ann, 148; Tabitha, 78; Thomas, 148.
Player, John, 39; Martha, 39.
Pleasant, Ann, 123; William, 123.
Plescote, Susannah, 152.
Plome, Frances, 6.
Pobgee, Emma, 115; Jonathan, 115.
Pochin, George, 73; Mary, 73.
Pocklington, Robert, 167; Sarah, 167.
Poe, Ann, 163.
Pole, German, 173, 174; Mary, 173; Susan, 129.
Poole, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 41; Margarett, 20; Mary, 125; Samuel, 41; Susannah, 148.
Pooley, Giles, 12.
Pope, Ann, 122; Augustine, 132; Deborah, 5; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 5.
Popham, *see* Poxham.
Port, Mary, 145; William, 145.
Porter, Elizabeth, 22; Margarett, 62; Sibella, 117.
Posting, Elizabeth, 153.
Pote, Ann, 79; Joseph, 79.
Pott, Henrietta, 82; John, 82.
Pottell, Rev. William, 108, 121.
Potter, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 24, 122; John (afterwards Bishop of Oxford and Archbishop of Canterbury), 24; John, 44, 161; Margaret, 36; Mary, 44; Thomas, 24.
Pottey, Martha, 134.
Pow, Sarah, 103; Susannah, 169; Thomas, 103.
Powell, Elizabeth, 160; Foster, 183; Francis, 58; Mary, 161; Sarah, 70; Susan, 96; William, 161.
Powys, John, 173; Mary, 173; Thomas, 173.
Poxham (Popham), Francis, 93; Henry, 93; Mary, 93; Rebecca, 93.
Poynton, John, 73; Margaret, 73.
Prat, Ann, 23; Jane, 149; Nicolas, 23.
Pratt, Sarah, 169.
Pregen, Elizabeth, 124; Ortges, 124.
Preston, Elizabeth, 77, 128.
Preswick, Ann, 173; John, 173.
Pretty, Rebecca, 49.
Priaulx, Ellen, 87; William, 87.
Price, Ada Louisa, 175; Bartholomew, 1; Cecil Herbert Thornton, 174, 175; Edward, 138; Elisabeth, 42, 114; G. B., 175; George William, 175; John, 1, 12, 42; Liscombe, 123; Mary, 69, 123, 138; Michael, 69; Sarah, 1, 12, 34, 127; William, 127.
Prichard, Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 20.
Priest, John, 108; Mary, 108, 174; Sarah, 74; Tobias, 74.
Prince, Sarah, 43.
Prior, Annabella, 22; Francis, 22; Colonel George Nelson, 178; General George Upton, 178; Kathleen, 178; Miriam, 123.
Pritchard, Susannah, 118.
Pritty, Elizabeth, 37.
Probart, Sarah, 86; William, 86.
Prockter, Ann, 156; Robert, 156.
Prowting, Elizabeth, 38; Robert, 38.
Pryce, Elizabeth, 109, 167; John Powell, 167.
Pullen, Mary, 54.
Pulman, Jane, 91; John, 91.
Punnett, Ann, 140; Thomas, 140.
Purcel (Purcell), Elizabeth, 136; John, 44; Margaret, 44.
Purhagan, Elizabeth, 173.
Pye, Ann, 156; Anne, 10, 156; Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 156; Mary, 90; Robert, 156; Ursula, 35.
Pyke, Jane, 67; Thomas, 67.
Pyrton, Ann, 42; Hanna, 24; Orlando, 24.
Pysing, Mary, 8; William, 8.

Q

Quait, Lucy, 137.
Quarme, John, 30; Mary, 30.
Quay, Elizabeth, 119; Samuel, 119.
Quintin, Margaret, 143; Thomas, 143.
Quinton, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125.

R

Rabaud, Susannah, 69.
Rabbit, Martha, 114.
Radbourne, Ann, 70.
Radcliffe, Mary, 157.
Radford, Frances, 172; William, 172.
Raisdown, John, 141; Sarah, 141.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 83.
Randall, Elizabeth, 64; Ester, 58; John, 47; Sarah, 47; William, 64.
Randly, Edward, 119; Mary, 119.
Randolph, Anne Philippa, 131; Charles, 131.
Ransom, Penelope, 161; Thomas, 161.
Raty, Mary, 57.
Raven, Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 11; George, 11.
Ravens, Dolcibella, 6; Edward, 6.
Rawden, Jane, 37; John, 37.
Rawleigh, Dorothy, 65; John, 65,
Rawlings, Ann, 127.
Rawlins, Sarah, 142; Sophia, 189.
Rawlinson, Amy, 75.
Raworth, Elizabeth, 14.
Raydon, Sarah, 14.
Raye, Mary, 60.
Raymond, Amy, 159; Hugh, 159; Jane, 69; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143; William, 69.
Rayner, Annah, 7; Mary, 7.
Read, Elizabeth, 147; Frances, 42; John, 51; Mary, 150; Penelope, 146; Sarah, 51.
Ready, Sarah, 58.
Redmayne, Catharine, 43.
Redmire, Mary, 101; Samuel, 101.
Ree, Elizabeth, 25.
Ree *or* Roe, Francis, 25.
Reed, Richard, 183, 184.
Reeve, Arabella, 37; John, 83; Mary, 83; Thomas, 37.
Reeves, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45; Sarah, 57; William, 57.
Reid, Elizabeth, 125.
Rennellds, Mary, 50.
Rennie, Anna Maria, 195; James, 189; Sir John, 189; John, 189, 195; Martha, 189.
Restrup, Nicholas, 78; Tabitha, 78.
Revely (Reveley), Rachel, 44; Willey, 44; William, 44.
Reynardson, Eleanor, 79.
Reyner, Sarah, 114; Rev. William, 73, 78, 81, 92, 94, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174.
Reynolds, Elinore, 88; Elizabeth, 90; Francis, 90; Hanna, 67; Isabella, 130; James, 71; Joseph, 90; Sir Joshua, 183; Richard, 67; Robert, 130; Sarah, 64; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 88.
Rhodes, Anne, 111; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 92; Gregory, 111; Hannah, 134; Isabella, 127; Mary, 17.
Rice. Alfred Frederick, 190; Christiana, 189; Elizabeth, 184, 187; Elizabeth Ann, 192; James, 150, 188, 191; John, 180, 184, 187, 192; John Gos, 193; Mary, 58, 116, 187; Sarah, 150.
Richards, Amy, 30; Dorothy, 93; John, 30, 93.
Richardson, Ann, 26; Dorothy, 133, 165; Eleanor, 39; Elisha, 39; Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 68; John, 133; Mary, 88, 163; Richard, 138; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 68; William, 88, 165.
Richelson, James, 26; Rachael, 26.
Richfield, Jane, 130; John, 130.
Richmond, Elizabeth, 169; James, 169.
Rickards, Anne, 29; Hannah, 145; Robert, 29.
Ride, Mary, 157.
Rider, Ann, 47; Mary, 64; William, 47.
Ridley, Anne, 108; Rev. Glocester, D.D., 158; Gloster, 108; Matthew, 158.
Rigg, Catharine, 125; Thomas, 125.
Ring, Ann, 119; Nehemiah, 119.
Ripley, Anne, 59; Thomas, 59.
Rippen, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
Risdon, Francis, 22; Rebecca, 22.
Riven, Mary, 29.
Rivers, Isabella, 138.
Rivington, Elizabeth Miller, 142; John, 142; Mary, 139.
Roberts, Abraham, 7; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 77; Jane, 7; Johanna, 7; John, 33; Martha, 9; Mary, 133, 141; Susannah, 6; Thomas, 31; Walter, 77; William, 189.
Robertson, Ann, 154; Francis, 154; Rachael, 87.
Robins, John, 137, 170; Mary, 170; Sarah, 137.
Robinson, Abraham, 79; Anne (Lady), 117; Charlotte, 125; Edward, 125; Elizabeth (Lady), 117; Elizabeth, 24, 28, 31, 56; Esther, 121; Sir George, 117; Henry, 154; Sir James, 117; Sir John, 117; John, 98; Mary (Lady), 117; Mary, 14, 79; Matthew, 2nd Lord Rokeby, 31; Matthew, 31; Rachel, 50; Rebecca, 168; Richard (Lord Archbishop of Armagh, 1st Lord Rokeby), 31; Robert, 24, 28; Samuel, 56; Sarah, 154; Susannah, 98; Thomas, 31; William, 14, 117.
Roby, Rev. Henry, 15; Henry, 15.
Rochester, Bishop of, *see* Thomas.
Rochester, Charles, 96; Leonora, 96.
Rodal, Mary, 11; Sarah, 11.
Rodwell, Barbara, 146.
Roe, Ester, 58; Francis, *see under* Ree; Jacob, 58.
Roebuck, Hannah, 103.
Roffey, Ann, 110.
Rogears, Margaret, 113; Thomas, 113.
Rogers, Ann, 170; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 9, 107; Hellen (Lady), 131; St. John, 131.
Rokeby, Lord, *see* Robinson.
Rokes, Mary, 108.
Rolfe, Elizabeth, 171; Lydia, 18; William, 171.
Rolle, Bridget, 51; Robert, 51.
Rolt, Martha, 44; Stephen, 10; Susanna, 10.
Ronaldshay, Viscount, *see* Dundas.
Rooke, Rupertia, 154.
Rookeby, Elizabeth, 8; Nathaniel, 8.
Rookes, Ann, 48; Edward (afterwards Leedes), 136; Mary, 136; Richard, 48.
Rope, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
Rorke, John, 39; Mary, 39.
Rosam, Robert, 117; Sarah, 117.
Rose, Anne, 129; Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 33, 124; John, 124, 129; Mary, 56; Miss, 154.
Rosewell, Elizabeth, 72.

Ross, Ann, 49; David, 136; Elizabeth, 136; George, 143; Katharine, 143; Patrick, 49; Sarah, 113.
Rosslyn, Earl and Countess of, *see* Wedderburn.
Roulson, Mary, 5.
Rous, Ann, 78.
Rowden, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 78; Hannah, 46.
Rowley, Elizabeth, 46.
Roworth, R., 14.
Rowse, Jno., 134; Mary, 134.
Rowswell, Mary, 172.
Royall, Edward, 110; Mary, 110.
Roycroft, Rebecca, 64; Samuel, 64.
Rudge, Barbarie, 40; Mary, 13; Thomas, 40.
Rue, Elisabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
Ruffe, Peter, 122; Sarah, 122.
Ruffin, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
Rumball, John, 39; Mary, 75; Susan, 39.
Rush, Hannah, 47.
Rushworth, Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
Russell (Russel), Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 116, 137; James, 137; Jane, 105; Martha, 9; Richard, 116; Sarah, 50.
Rust, Catherine, 65; John, 65.
Rustat (Rustatt), John, 33; Martha, 127; Mary, 33.
Ryder, Mary, 150.
Rye, Bridgett, 108; Catharine, 40; Edward, 40, 89; Sarah, 89.
Ryley, Hannah, 51.
Ryves, Elizabeth, 166.

S

Sach, Elizabeth, 61.
Sacheverell, Sarah, 30.
Sackley, Martha, 52.
Sackville, Elizabeth, 34.
Sadler, Mary, 89.
Sage, Elizabeth, 77; Samuel, 77.
Sainct, Mary, 149.
St. Amour, Francis, 96; William, 96.
St. Asaph, Bishop of, *see* Hay-Drummond, *also* Hare.
St. John, Anne, 69.
Sale, John, 190.
Salisbury (Sailisbury), Hester, 128; Hester Maria, 128; John, 128; Mary, 46; *see also* Salusbury.
Salmon, James, 59; Sarah, 59.
Salter, Anne, 69.
Salusbury, Charles, 107; Robert, 59; Rose, 59; Sarah, 107; *see also* Salisbury.
Sanders, Anne, 77; John, 113; Mary, 113; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 77.
Sanderson, Mary, 34; William, 34.
Sandford, Sarah, 149.
Sandys, Carolo, 6.
Sankey, Martha, 143.
Sanxay, Rev. Daniel, 139; Rev. James, 139; Jane, 139.
Sariac, Margaret De, 55.
Satcher, Susan, 60.
Saul, Mary, 105.
Saunders, Elisabeth, 46; Frances, 136; John, 82; Margaret, 59; Mary, 82; Sarah, 124; William, 59, 124, 136.
Savage, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 97, 168; Kate Brooks, 2; Mary, 5, 157; Sarah, 162; William, 5, 157; William Piers Carlyle, 2; Rev. William Richard, 2.
Savory, Ann, 16.
Sawbridge, Elizabeth, 78.
Sawsell, Mary, 149.
Sawyer, Margaret Elizabeth, 89.
Say, Edward, 36, 54; Elizabeth, 36, 54.
Sayer, George, 164; Margaret, 164; Rebecca, 60.
Sayse, Mary, 53.
Scale, Anthony, 44; Hannah Maria, 44.
Scandrel, Elizabeth, 17.
Scarr, —, 91.
Scawen, John, 137; Robert, 137; Sir Thomas, 137; Winifred, 137.
Scholick, Margarett, 80.
Schrimshire, Matthew, 10; Sarah, 10; *see also* Scrimshire.
Scisson, Mary, 41.
Sclater, Rev. Christopher, 33; Rev. Francis, 33.
Scofeild, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9.
Scot, Anne, 5; Frances, 78; Richard, 5; *see also* Scott.
Scotcher, Ann, 163; William, 163.
Scott, Alison, 124; Ann, 161; Anne, 24; Benjamin, 26; David, 24; Maria, 168; Mary, 26, 152; Mary Cecilia, 197; Rebecca, 147; Major-Gen. Smythe Scott, 197; Walter, 147; William, 124.
Scouryer, Anne, 13; William, 13.
Scovell, Hester, 59; John, 59.
Scrimsheir, Frances, 9; Hugo, 9.
Scrimshire, Joshua, 9; Rebecca, 9; *see also* Schrimshire.
Scrooby, Amy, 90; Elizabeth, 150; Richard, 90.
Scroope, Frances, 61; Gervase, 61.
Scudamore, Lady Frances, Viscountess Scudamore, 15; Sir James, Viscount Scudamore (Viscount of Sligo), 15.
Seabrook, Ann, 99.
Seaker, Elyzabeth, 111.
Seal, Hannah, 111.
Sear (Seare), Rev. Richard, 33.
Searle, Edward, 94; Mary, 94.
Searles, John, 121; Sarah, 121.
Secker, Elizabeth, 170; Rev. George, 170; Right Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Bristol (afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury), 170.
Seddon, Margaret, 59.
Sedgwicke, Hannah, 53; Robert, 53.
Segar, Hellen, 119.
Selby, John, 79; Mary, 79.
Sellar, Mary, 38; William, 38.
Selwyn, Ann Rosamond, 171.
Seneff, John, 50; Mary, 50.
Senor, Sarah, 87.
Serle, Ann, 120; Richard, 120.
Serres, Margaret, 55; Peter, 55.
Seward, Grace, 82; William, 82.
Seymour, Mary, 18.
Shackley, Elizabeth, 37.
Shadd, Katharine, 41.
Shafe, Elizabeth, 76.
Shakerly, Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
Shakespear, Christian, 34, 124; Susannah, 101; William, 101.
Shales, Anne, 92; Charles, 92; Essex, 92; Frances, 102.
Shapcote, John, 21; Mary, 21.
Shard, Elizabeth, 114; Isaac Pacatus, 114; Jenney, 32; Robert, 32.
Sharp, Elizabeth, 64.

Sharpe, Benjamin, 126; Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 99.
Sharpnell, James, 142; Mary, 142.
Sharrat, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Sharrock, Edmund, 140; Mary, 140.
Shart, Mary, 71.
Sharwood, Hugh, 73.
Shaw, Sarah, 151.
Shearwood, Catherine, 157; William, 157.
Sheerwood, Sarah, 166.
Sheffield, Mary, 86.
Sheild, Adriana, 69, 165; John, 69.
Shelmerdine, John, 165; Susannah, 165.
Shelton, Dorothy, 65.
Shepard, Mary, 10; William, 10; *see also* Sheppard.
Shepheard (Shepherd), Ann, 96; Charles, 96; Mary, 149.
Sheppard, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 92; Joseph, 92; Sarah, 128; *see also* Shepard.
Sherborne, John, 118; Mary, 118.
Sheriffe, Ann, 44, 76; John, 44.
Sherman, Anne, 110; Nicholas, 110.
Sherrat, Isabella, 87; John, 87.
Sherriffe, Elizabeth, 83; Nicholas, 83.
Sherwin, Barbara, 79; John, 79; Margaret, 18; William, 18.
Sherwood, Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 127; Frances, 41; Richard, 127.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 160.
Shipway, Joanna, 130; Sydenham, 130.
Shorte, Katherine, 107; Samuel, 107.
Shorter, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 128.
Shower, Alicia, 129; Nathaniel, 129.
Shribb, Elizabeth, 91.
Shrubb, Johanna, 76.
Shubrick, Elizabeth, 160; Richard, 160.
Shuckforth, Francese, 62.
Shugburg, John, 58; Mary, 58.
Shurston, Elizabeth, 123.
Shuttleworth, Catherine, 159; Rev. Henry Cary (Canon of St. Paul's), 2, 3; Henry Cary, 2, 3; John, 159; Lawrence Henry Cary, 3; Mabyn Mary, 2; Mary Elizabeth, 2, 3; Mary Verena, 3.
Sibbald, Elizabeth, 122; James, 122.
Sibthorpe, Ann, 8; Gervas, 8.
Sidney, Alexander, 161; Catherine, 161; Katherine, 49; Thomas, 175.
Sikes, Elizabeth, 130.
Silvester, Susannah, 46.
Simes, Ann, 99.
Simister, Sarah, 137.
Simmonds, George, 67; Jane, 122; Mary, 67.
Simon, Anna, 131.
Simpson, Elizabeth, 37, 49; James, 37; John, 49; Rev. W. Sparrow (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 176.
Sims, Edward, 130; Sarah, 130.
Sinclair, Gladys M., 178; Hugh M., 178; Janet M., 178; John S., 178; Kathleen, 178.
Sinclaire, Anne, 101; Yeomans, 101.
Singleton, Ann, 169; John Charles, 150; Martha Ann, 98; Mary, 150; Thomas, 98; William, 169.
Sion, Alexander, 8; Sarah, 8.
Skegnes, Francess, 78; Susanna, 81.
Skinner, Ann, 135; Eleanor, 115; Francess, 19; John, 115; Mary, 110, 158; Robert, 135.
Skipton, Elizabeth, 166; William, 166.
Skreen, Hester, 21.
Skrimsher, Elizabeth, 59.
Skynner, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
Slade, Elizabeth, 84, 86; John, 86; Sarah, 86.
Sladen, Sarah, 162.
Slann, Philadelphia, 109; Thomas Wright, 109.
Slaughter, Ann, 108, 131; Elizabeth, 77; Thomas, 131.
Sleade, Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 31.
Sleath, Rev. Dr. John, 193; William, 193; Mrs., 192.
Sleigh, Samuel, 162; Sarah, 162.
Sligo, Viscount of, *see* Scudamore.
Sloane, Sir Hans (Bart.), 16; Sarah, 16; William, 16.
Slocock (Slococks), Rev. Benjamin, 95; Sam., 95.
Slotesbury, Edward, 40; Mary, 40.
Smales, Elizabeth, 89.
Small, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 95; James, 95.
Smart, Ann, 17; Anne, 118; Dorothy, 108; John, 108.
Smelt, Jane, 44; Samuel, 44.
Smith, Alice, 45; Amy, 114; Ann, 16, 98, 106, 113, 121, 142, 144, 169; Anna, 43; Caleb, 135; Catharine, 6, 40; Christian, 165; Conway, 101; Edmond, 20; Edmund, 142; Elizabeth, 17, 40, 51, 65, 84, 109, 110, 116, 126, 136, 150, 160, 164, 165; Frances, 124; Grace, 78; Hellen, 119; James, 5; Jane, 105, 130; Rev. John, 110; John, 6, 78, 105, 160, 165, 184; Jonathan, 119; Joseph, 74; Margaret, 125; Martha, 14; Martin, 125; Mary, 5, 15, 56, 65, 88, 100, 108, 116, 119, 135, 163, 169; Owen, 116; Penelope, 149; Rebecca, 83; Richard, 17; Robert, 71; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 20, 74, 95, 122; Susanna, 188; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 108, 109, 113; Walter, 5; William, 14, 16, 56, 95, 114, 116, 124, 169.
Smithson, Elizabeth, 117; Peter, 117.
Smyth, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 43; Ellinor, 130; James, 119; Jane, 139; Mary, 119; Thomas, 130, 139.
Snablin, Anna Maria, 111.
Snee, Ann, 154; John, 137; Sarah, 137.
Snellson, George, 100; Mary, 100.
Snow, Dorothy, 81; George, 85; Grace, 101; Jane, 87; John, 152; Mary, 85; Sophia, 152.
Soames, Catharine, 79.
Soane, Francess, 64.
Soaper, John, 183; *see also* Soper.
Sollers, Ann, 120.
Solly, Mary, 113; Richard, 113.
Sommers, Margaret, 132.
Soper, Christian, 58; Martha, 38; *see also* Soaper.
Southam, Jane, 167.
Southwell, Helena, 15; Jane, 41; Samuel, 41.
Sowlter, Margaret, 150.
Spackman, Helenor, 121; William, 121.
Sparke, Ann, 26; Mary, 121.
Sparks, John, 129; Mary, 129.
Sparling, Robert, 172; Sarah, 172.
Sparrock, Martha, 143; Simon, 143.
Sparrow, Mary, 168.
Spateman, Mary, 133, 139; Michael, 139.
Speed, Ann, 23.
Speidell, Anne, 94.
Speight, Jane, 120; Robert, 120.
Spence, Mary, 148.
Spencely, Ann, 99.
Spencer, Alice, 91; Mary, 116; Rachell, 117; Robert, 117.
Sperling, Agatha, 67.
Spicer, Martha, 115; Mary, 160.
Spiller, Lucy, 162.

Spirrier, Mary, 116.
Spooner, Ann, 109; John, 109.
Spratt, Francis, 63.
Sprigg, Catharine, 50.
Spurling, Ann, 19; Josuah, 19.
Spyring, Benjamin, 142; Mary, 142.
Squire, George, 88; Martha, 56; Mary, 88; Sibella, 27.
Stacey, Elizabeth, 48, 63; James, 84; Penelope, 84.
Stafford, Agrilla, 103; Mary, 83, 97; Thomas, 97.
Stainer, John, 176.
Staines, Alice, 43; Joseph, 43.
Staker, Grace, 116.
Stalker, Mary, 118.
Stamper, John, 152; Susannah, 152.
Standfast, Rebeccah, 67; Richard, 67.
Stanebury, Juliana, 85.
Stanhope, Charles, 29; Rev. M. (Canon of St. Paul's), 29.
Stanley, Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 35; John, 35; Lydia, 106; William, 70.
Stanly, Dorothy, 70.
Stansfield, Elizabeth, 11.
Stanton, Jane, 105, 116; John, 116; Joseph, 105; Mary, 28, 116; Sarah, 95.
Staples, Anna, 101.
Stapleton, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 99.
Stayner, Mary, 107.
Stead, Catharine, 90.
Steavens, Sarah, 126.
Stedman, Alice, 87.
Steel, Francis, 41; Thomas, 41.
Steele, Elizabeth, 99, 158; Jane, 16; Johanna, 7; Mary, 34; Richard, 16; Thomas, 158.
Stephens, Ann, 152, 171; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 73, 119, 155, 165, 168; Griffith Niccoll, 155; John, 73; Joseph, 37; Oliver, 171; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 120; Susannah, 37; Thomas, 119, 152.
Stephenson, John, 115; Susanna, 115.
Sterry, Sarah, 19.
Stevens, Bridget, 107; Thomas, 107.
Stevenson, Daniel, 12; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 12, 153.
Steventon, Anthony, 30; Catherine, 30.
Steward, Jane, 74.
Stewart, Frances, 136; William, 136.
Stibbs, Sarah, 74.
Stift, Jane, 48.
Still, Sarah, 132.
Stillwell, G. H., 177.
Stimpson (Stimson), Elenor Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 189, 194; Jane, 189; John Barber, 189, 192.
Stinton, Samuel, 97; Sarah, 97.
Stirling, David, 84; Hannah, 84.
Stockwell, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Stodart, Catharine, 114; William, 114.
Stone, Alison, 124; Elizabeth, 12, 147; Frances, 42; James, 12, 48; Jane, 48, 148; John, 42; Katherine, 9; Mary, 154; Nicholas, 147; William, 147; William Lowndes, 28.
Stonecliff, Allen, 43; Mary, 43.
Stoneham, Abraham, 80; Mary, 80.
Stonehouse, Mary, 127.
Stonestreet, Catherine, 127.
Stopford, Dorothea (afterwards Countess of Meath), 41; James, 41.
Storer, Martha, 167.
Storey, Sarah, 168.
Stote, Bartram, 25; Margarett, 25; Sir Richard, 25.
Stotesbury, Edward, 40.
Stoughton, Margarett, 20; William, 20.
Stowell, Ann, 113; Henry, 113.
Stracey, John, 92; Mary, 92.
Stracy, Elizabeth, 167; James, 167.
Strafford, Earl of, *see* Byng.
Straton, Ann, 117; Samuel, 117.
Street, Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 37; Hutson, 37; Isabell, 73; Joseph, 73.
Strickland, Jane, 16.
Stringer, Anne, 86; George, 86.
Stringfellow, Elisha, 115; Rachell, 115.
Strong, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Lucy, 123; Susannah, 6.
Stuart, Anne, 96.
Stubbs, Anne, 73; Annie, 4; Dorothy, 91; Harry, 4; Mary Dorothy, 4; Nathaniel, 91.
Sturge, Caroline Sturge, 4; Charlotte, 3, 4; Mary Charlotte, 3; William, 3, 4.
Sturgeon, Mary, 79; Richard, 79.
Sturges, Barbara, 192; Batchelor Edward Samuel, 193; Benjamin, 103; Ceselia, 193; Clara Eleanor, 194; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 103, 190; Henry John, 193; James, 190, 191, 192, 193; Samuel, 191.
Stuteville, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119.
Style, Jane, 134; Margaret (Lady), 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 49; Robert, 49; Sir Thomas, 40.
Suckling, Catherine, 186; Dr. Maurice, 186.
Suett, John, 181; Richard, 186.
Sunderlande, Elizabeth, 49.
Sutherland, John, 122; Rebecca, 122, 147.
Sutton, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 46; John, 46, 84; Mary, 105.
Swaine, Freelove, 8; Thomas, 8.
Swan, John, 99; Mary, 80, 99.
Swete, Alicia, 115; John, 115.
Swift, John, 52; Mary, 52.
Swinden, Rev. Samuel Francis, 137; Rev. Tobias, 137.
Swinscow, David, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
Swoder, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
Swymmer, Eleanor, 79; William, 79.
Syddall, Elizabeth, 84.
Sykes, James, 194.
Symes, Elizabeth, 90; Henrietta, 20; Henry, 20; Margaret, 14; Thomas, 14.
Symons, Catharine, 149; Elizabeth, 17; Richard, 17.
Sympson, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28; Susanna, 33.

T

Tabor, Amy, 75; John, 75.
Taff, Sarah, 118.
Tait, Catharine, 175.
Talbot, Edward, 176.
Tanner, Mary, 157; Thomas, 157.
Tapsfeild, Mary, 149; William, 149.
Tarrant, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 157; William, 157.
Tarver, Elizabeth, 125.
Tasker, Mary, 160.
Taswell, James, 60; Rev. William, D.D., 60.
Tate, Rev. James (Canon of St. Paul's), 192, 193; James, 193; Margaret, 193; Mary, 193.
Tatham, John, 76; Mary, 76.

Tatnall, Mary, 119; William, 119.
Tattersall, John, 162; Rachael, 162.
Tattersee, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Tatton, Elizabeth, 136; Lieut.-Gen. William, 136.
Tatum, Hannah, 140.
Taylor (Tayler), Ann Dilke, 166; Barbara Stent, 101; Brooke, 78; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 78, 93, 185; Francess, 96; Hannah, 90; Henry, 69; Jane, 93; Rev. John, LL.D. (Canon of St. Paul's and Chancellor of Lincoln), 180; Joseph, 184; Mary, 15, 126; Richard, 93; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 165; Theodosia, 69; William, 90.
Teasdale, Benjamin, 92; Mary, 92.
Tempest, Mary, 9.
Tensley, Jane, 11.
Terry, Anne, 10; Richard, 10.
Teshmaker, Judith, 54; Merry, 54.
Tew, Elizabeth, 169.
Thames, Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
Thatcher, Anne, 62.
Thearsby, Eleanor, 99; William, 99.
Thebridge, Jane, 22.
Theobald, Elizabeth, 73; James, 37; Martha, 72; Peter, 73; Sarah, 37.
Thomas, Christian, 69; Hannah, 15; Jane, 49; Right Rev. John (Bishop of Rochester), 153; Rev. John, 153; John, 15; Mary, 146; Theodosia, 69.
Thompson, Anthony, 154; Constance Caroline, 184; Hon. Elizabeth (Dowager Lady Haversham), 165; Elizabeth, 22, 107; James, 22; Jane, 104, 190; John, 53, 107, 168; Joseph, 184, 190, 192; Katharine, 176; Mary, 53, 127, 154, 168; Maurice, Lord Haversham, 165; Thomas, 104; William, 127.
Thorne, Dorothy, 139; James, 139; Mary, 168; Richard, 181; Thomas, 168.
Thornhill, Ann, 104.
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 96.
Thorp, Ann, 86.
Thrale, Henry, 128; Hester, 128.
Thresher, Charles, 111; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109; Mary, 111; Ursula, 66.
Throssell, Ann, 20; William, 20.
Thurkettle, Ann, 16; Robert, 16.
Thurlow, John, 96; Rebecca, 96.
Tibbalds, Elizabeth, 143.
Tibby, Edmund, 102; Mary, 102.
Tickner, Maria, 56.
Tidmarsh, Susanna, 68.
Tilden, Susanna, 171.
Tildesly, Lucy, 6.
Tillesly, Edmund, 23; Rev. Richard, 23.
Tilly (Tily), Elizabeth, 106; Lancelot Tolson, 106; Mary, 142.
Tilsley, Mary, 47; William, 47.
Tims, Mayo, 138, 139, 140, 141.
Ting, Constance, 77; Laurence, 77.
Tingnell, Susanna, 63.
Tinney, Charles Ernest, 2; Kate Marion, 2; Mabel Emily, 2.
Tinson, Millear-Burton, 47; Richmond, 47.
Tipping, Ann, 121; William, 121.
Tisberry, Susannah, 12.
Togwell, Elizabeth, 143.
Toke, Elleanor, 112; John, 112; Nicholas, 112; Susanna, 112.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, 6; Susannah, 6.
Tolson, Elizabeth, 81.
Tombs, Sarah, 167.
Tomkins, Ann, 113; Martha, 72; Mary, 113.
Tomlin, Anne, 15; John, 15.
Tomlinson, Marg., 30; —, 30.
Tompson, Ann, 127; Henry, 127; Mary, 79.
Tonge (Tong), Abigail, 7; Daniel, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Rev. John, 25; John, 25; Margarett, 25; Margery, 25; Sara, 7.
Tooke, Ann, 101.
Toomer, Jane, 132; Joseph, 132.
Toone, Halsey Henrietta, 144.
Torrell, Susan, 25.
Torrington, Viscount, *see* Byng.
Toulmin, Anna, 166; Oliver, 166.
Towne, Annie Louise, 3; Eveline, 3; Trueman Benjamin, 3.
Townely (Townley), Ann, 114; Charles, 146; Rev. James, 146.
Townsend, Ann, 98; Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 98, 146; George, 146; Giles, 146; Isabella, 98; John, 98; Sarah, 146.
Tracy, Elizabeth (Viscountess), 32; Frances (Viscountess), 32; Jane (Viscountess), 32; Thomas Charles, Baron and Viscount, 32; William, Viscount, 32.
Trafalgar, Viscount, *see* Nelson (Hon. Horatio), Viscount Merton.
Traill, James, 131; Parthenia, 131.
Trannter, Elizabeth, 134; Thomas, 134.
Treacher, John, 109; Martha, 173; Mary, 109.
Trebeck, Jane, 181; Rev. Dr., 181.
Tredgold, Francis, 125; Mary, 125.
Tredway, Susannah, 138.
Trefusis, Alice, 51; Bridget, 51; Francis, 51; Margaret, 51; Robert George William, Lord Clinton, 51; Samuel, 51.
Trehearn, Frances, 135; William, 135.
Trench *or* French, Ann, 118.
Trenholme, Jonathan, 106; Lydia, 106.
Trenley, John, 119; Mary, 119.
Trentham, Ann, 120.
Trepas, Ann, 13; Thomas, 13.
Trevigar, Elizabeth, 125; Luke, 125.
Trevilian, Catherine, 158.
Trevor, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
Trewolla, Charles, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
Triggs, Sophia, 152.
Trindall, Ursula, 120.
Tripp, Hannah, 111; William, 111.
Tristram, Richard, 146; Sarah, 146.
Trollope, Anthony, 52; Diana, 52; Sir Thomas, Bart., 52; Thomas, 52; —, Lord Kesteven, 52.
Trott, Grace, 102.
Truby, Ann, 20.
Truelock (Trulock), Bannister, 36; Elizabeth, 34; John, 34; Mary, 36, 137.
Trueman, John, 144; Mary, 144, 160; William, 160.
Tuck, Richard, 159; Sarah Sophia, 159.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 110; James, 110.
Tuckwell, John, 66; Mary, 7, 66.
Tuff, Elizabeth, 100; Hannah, 146; John, 100, 118.
Tufton, Elisabeth, 56.
Tunstall, Christian, 69; Thomas, 69.
Turner, Alexander, 162; Charles, 24; Cholmley, 24; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 137, 142; Elyzabeth, 10; George, 13; Henry, 132; Hester, 13; Jane, 24; John, 142; Joseph Mallord William, 194; Judith, 162; Margaret, 24; Mary, 17, 194; Richard, 10; Sarah, 132; Susanna, 68; William, 68, 194.
Turquand, Ann, 103; John, 103.

Turtell, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
Turville, Mary, 123.
Twamley, Sarah, 119.
Twisden, Jane (Lady), 136; Margaret, 40; Sir Thomas, 40, 136.
Twysden, Elizabeth, 136; Rev. Philip (afterwards D.D. and Bishop of Raphoe), 136; Sir William, 136.
Tyllot, Ann, 112.
Tyndall, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153.
Tyrrell, Ann, 80.
Tyson, Anne, 2; Henry Hartley Archibold, 2; Robert, 2.
Tyssen (Tysen), Dorothy, 109; Francis, 40, 91; Hester, 40; John, 40, 129; Martha, 129; Mary, 40, 129; Samuel, 40, 91; Sarah, 91; William, 91.

U

Ubly, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
Udall, Mary, 56.
Umfreville, Hannah, 106; Henry, 106.
Underhill, Mary. 104.
Underwood, *see* Vnderwood.
Unett, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.
Unwin, Ann, 131.
Upedaile, *see* Apedaile.
Upton, Mary, 102.
Usborne, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Uvedale, Ann, 122; Catharine, 127; John, 127.

V

Valentia, Viscount, *see* Annesley.
Van-Ledden, Elizabeth, 79.
Vandevord, Abraham, 88; Mary, 88.
Vanner. Jane, 74; Oliver, 74.
Varch, Susan, 36.
Vass, Sarah, 107.
Vaughan, Hon. Elizabeth, 181; George, 144; John, Viscount Lisburne, 181; Martha, 137; Mary, 144; Rebecca, 38.
Vaus, Mary, 156.
Vaux, Anne, 120.
Veale, Jane, 111; Richard, 111.
Venables, Briane, 91; John, 150; Sarah, 150.
Venner, Elizabeth, 24, 83; Samuel, 83; Thomas, 24.
Verchild, John, 119; Sarah, 119.
Vernon, Sarah, 12.
Very, Jane, 36; Samuel, 36.
Vicars, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Vick, Ann, 111; Mary, 137.
Vict, Mary Anna, 55.
Villain, Anna Charlotta, 150.
Vincent, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Judith, 133; Penelope, 164; Thomas, 164.
Viner, Margaret, 40; Robert, 40.
Vinter, Mary, 136; William, 136.
Visme, Andrew de, 140; Anne de, 140; Marianne de, 140; Philippe de, 140.
Vnderwood, Margaret, 14.

W

Wackett, Rachel, 152.
Wade, Ann, 54; Cuthbert, 38; Nicholas, 54; Rebeccah, 38.
Wagner, Esther, 121; John Christopher Balthazer, 121.
Wainhouse, Richard, 133; Susanna, 133.
Waite, John, 131; Mary, 131; Susannah, 194.
Wakefield, Anne, 149; Frances, 78; Jaspar, 78.
Waklen, Mary, 124.
Wale, Katherine, 5.
Walford, Dorothy, 59; Richard, 59.
Walker, Ann, 159; Anne, 102; Catharine, 94; Charlotte Maria, 59; Christopher, 49; Eleanor, 49; Elizabeth, 90; Grace, 101; Isabell, 73; Jane, 44, 69; John, 101, 113; Joseph, 66; Margarett, 108, 113; Mary, 28, 60, 66, 121; Rebecca, 43; Robert, 59, 94; Thomas, 28; William, 121.
Wall, Elizabeth Pye, 37; Martha, 155; Mary, 36; Richard, 182.
Wallace, Mary, 163; William, 163.
Waller, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 98, 144.
Wallett, Elizabeth, 152.
Wallis, Elizabeth, 116; Fielding, 193; John, 116; Margaret, 193.
Walmesley, Theodora, 126.
Walrond, Martha, 114; Roger, 114.
Walter, Abraham, 117; Christopher, 134; Mary, 17, 29; Sarah, 20, 117; Sophia, 134; Thomas, 17, 29.
Walters, Jaspar, 181.
Walton, Esther, 99; Isabella, 100; John, 99; Mary, 71, 118.
Wandell, Jane, 31.
Wane, Henrietta, 164; Isaac, 164.
Warburton, Ann, 131.
Ward, Anna Maria, 111; Frances, 172; Hannah, 140, 164; Jacobo, 89; John, 108, 140; Mary, 89, 108; Richard, 111; Sarah, 34; William, 34.
Ware, James, 144; Mary, 144.
Waring, Elizabeth, 183; Frederic, 190; George, 183, 185, 188, 190; Regula, 194; Susannah, 183.
Warneford, Edmund, 34; Elizabeth, 34.
Warner, Cathrine, 116; Grace, 114; Mary, 140; Penn, 116; Phillis Mary, 98.
Warren, Ann, 74; Mary, 84, 143; Richard, 84.
Warrie, Francess, 32; William, 32.
Warter, John, 145; Mary, 145.
Wasbrough, Mary Ann, 2; Rice, 2.
Wasdale, John, 186.
Wase, John, 142; Sarah, 142.
Washbourne, Rev. William (Sub-dean of St. Paul's), 12, 17, 18, 29, 30, 32, 40, 50, 82, 96, 100, 101.
Washington, Anne, 54.
Waskitt, Mary, 75.
Wasling, Jane, 128.
Waterman, Eleanor, 132; James, 132; Sarah, 112.
Waters, Anne, 72, 86; Deborah, 182; Francis, 86; Joseph, 72.
Watkin, Margaret, 124; Robert, 124.
Watkins, Mary, 71; Sarah, 69.
Watkinson, Margaret, 125.
Watmough, Elizabeth, 104.
Watson, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 164; Hannah, 164; J., 97; Jacob, 164; Rev. Joseph, D.D., 97; Judith, 97; Margaret, 145; Mary, 76, 105; Rachael, 162.
Watts, Alice, 22; Ann, 78; Barbara, 7; Jane, 142; John, 7; Mary, 94; Sarah, 152; William, 78, 142, 152.

Waugh, Right Rev. John (afterwards Bishop of Carlisle), 60; John, 60.
Wayman, Mary, 172.
Wayte, Colly, 157; John Bradford, 157, 165; Mary, 165.
Weal, Benjamin, 58; Mary, 58.
Weald, Judith, 172.
Webb, Alfred, 188; Ann, 102, 106, 140; Edward Burgess, 2; Edward John. 2; Elizabeth, 93, 104; Grace, 116; Jane, 2; John, 106; Mary, 144; N., 140; Rachael, 161; Rev. Richard (Canon of St. Paul's), 185, 187, 189; Richard, 185; Ruth, 144; Samuel Richard, 189; Thomas, 161; William, 102, 116; Mrs., 187; —, 185.
Webber, Mary, 32; Robert, 32.
Webster, Elizabeth, 7; Jane, 12.
Weddell, Elizabeth, 122; Samuel, 122.
Wedderburn, Alexander, Lord Loughborough, Earl of Rosslyn, 185; Betty Anne (Lady Loughborough), 185; Hon. Charlotte (Countess of Rosslyn), 185, 189.
Weedon, Annah, 7; Elizabeth, 27; John, 7.
Weekland, Elizabeth, 104.
Weeks, Luke, 151; Mary, 151.
Weigham, Hannah, 42.
Welch, Agnes, 43; Ann Rosamond, 171; John, 72, 171; Martha, 72; Sarah, 142; Susan, 164; William, 164.
Weller, Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 168; George, 168; Robert, 168.
Wellington, Arthur, Duke of, 194.
Wells, Catharine, 123; Isabella, 62; John, 123; Sarah, 75; William, 75.
Welsh, Anna, 43; Jonathan, 43.
Wentworth, Diana (Lady). 55; Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 155; Sir Thomas, 55; Sir William, 55.
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Maud Elizabeth Frederica, Viscountess Milton, 179; William, Viscount Milton, 179; William Charles De Mure, Viscount Milton, 179; William Thomas Spencer, Earl Fitzwilliam, 179.
Werall, Jane, 70; Thomas, 70.
Werner, Catherine, 171; Daniel, 171.
Wescomb, Daniel, 63; Mary, 63.
West, Ann, 141, 164; Anne, 162; Benjamin, 188; Catharine, 103; Daniel, 162; Dorcas, 153; Elizabeth, 75; Gilbert, 103; James, 126; John, 141; Mary, 170; Sarah, 126.
Westall, Mary, 104.
Westcott, Robert, 23; Sarah, 23.
Western, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
Westmore, Susannah, 37.
Westobee, John, 92; Mary, 92.
Westwood, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 121; Marmaduke, 93.
Wetherby, Ann Anstead, 109.
Wetherell, Robert, 122; Susanna, 122.
Whadcock, Susannah, 101.
Whaley, Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Hester. 129; Thomas, 129.
Whalley, Barbara, 125; Rev. Eyre, 125; Rev. Palmer, 125; Peter, 125; Samuel, 151; Susanna, 151.
Wharton, Jane (Lady), 6; Jane, 6; Mary, 171; Sir Thomas, 6; Thomas, 171.
Wheatley, Ann, 98; Anne, 65; Daniel, 98.
Wheeler, Sarah, 99.
Wheigham, Mabel, 38; Samuel, 38.
Whetcombe, Samuel, 160; Sarah, 160.
Whichcote, Jane, 21; —, 21.
Whinfield, Ann, 123; William, 123.
Whiskin, Ann, 173; William, 173.
Whitbread, Elizabeth, 143; Joe, 143.
White, Ada Louise, 174, 175; Alexander. 30; Alice. 124; Ann, 23; Barbara, 105; Dorothy, 30; Elisabeth, 74; Elizabeth, 70; Florence, 175; Hannah, 65; James, 74; John, 5, 23, 41; Margarett, 155; Mary, 5, 38, 41, 58, 101, 110; Millear-Burton, 47; Susanna, 146; Sir Thomas (Lord Mayor of London), 174, 175; Thomas, 38, 124, 155.
Whitechurch, Eleanor, 115.
Whitefield, Mary, 142.
Whitehall, James, 13; Margette, 13.
Whitehorn, Elizabeth. 13; John, 13.
Whitehurst, Sarah, 92.
Whiten, Letitia, 122; Richard, 122.
Whitfeld, Anne, 160; Felicia, 128; Jane, 26; John, 9; Ralph, 160; Samuel, 26; Thomas, 160; Rev. William (Canon of St. Paul's and Canterbury), 9.
Whiting, Dorothy, 107; John, 107; Mary, 102.
Whitlock, Francess, 19.
Whitmore, Anne, 30; Sir Thomas, 30.
Whittel, Mary. 155; Thomas, 155.
Whittick, Sarah, 156.
Whittocke, Joseph, 15; Lititia, 15.
Whitwell, Hannah, 34; Martha, 148; Peter, 148.
Wiat (Wiatt), Amy, 114; Francis, 63; Richard, 63.
Wicker, Anna Maria, 148; John, 148.
Wickham, Benjamin, 104; Elizabeth, 27, 104; Nathanael, 27.
Wicks, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
Wigaram, Elizabeth, 167.
Wight, Ann, 181; Rev. Moses (Canon of St. Paul's), 156, 160, 162, 168, 181, 183; Richard, 183.
Wightman, Elizabeth, 21.
Wightwicke, James, 13; Mary, 13.
Wigley, Anthony, 184; Charles, 181, 184; Harriot, 181.
Wilbraham, Frances, 96.
Wilby, Emma, 115.
Wildbore, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
Wiley, Elizabeth, 35; *see also* Willey.
Wilford, Dorothy, 165.
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 72; Jane, 170.
Wilkie, David, 121; Martha, 121.
Wilkins, Elizabeth, 58; Thomas, 58.
Wilkinson, Elisabeth, 18, 84; Francess, 23; John, 23.
Willan, Phillipa, 14.
Willats, John, 169; Susannah, 169.
Willet (Willett), Ann, 153; John, 149; Mary, 149.
Willey, Elizabeth, 122; Margery, 41; *see also* Wiley.
Williams. Anne, 13, 148; Christian, 134; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 24, 46, 114, 122; Hannah, 75; Henry, 134; John, 86, 89, 114, 126; Margaret, 132; Mary, 43, 89, 126, 160; Nathaniel, 132; Robert, 170; Sarah, 170; Susannah, 86.
Williamson, Edmond, 61; Frances, 61, 121; George. 159; Margaret, 159.
Willis, Elizabeth, 56.
Willits, Sarah, 159.
Willmott (Willmot), Ann, 154; Mercy, 11; Zaccheus, 154.
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 152.

Wills, Ann, 121; Carola *or* Carolo, 6; Edward, 121; Edwin, 6; John, 6.
Wilmer, John, 81; Susanna, 81.
Wilson (Willson), Alice, 94; Ann, 19, 26, 55; Anne, 78; Charles, 80; Rev. Christopher, D.D., 181; Edmond G., 181; Eleanor, 132; Elizabeth, 65, 72, 80, 185; J., 182; John, 72; Lucretia, 182; Mary, 52, 123, 160; Thomas, 123.
Winch, Sir Humphrey, 30; Rebecca, 30.
Winckles, Susannah, 140; William, 140.
Winders, Ann, 173.
Windsor, Mary, 59.
Wingfield, Adriana, 165; James, 117, 165; Leete, 124; Sibella, 117.
Wingrove, Sarah, 81.
Winn, Ann, 122; Judith, 97; Mark, 122.
Winter, Ann, 123; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 80, 160; Henry, 167; James, 134; Jane, 167; Joshua, 80; Margaret, 12; Mary, 112, 134, 168.
Wintle, Durley, 76; Johanna, 76.
Wintworth, Mary, 39.
Wise, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 41; Thomas, 8.
Wiseman, Mary, 163; William, 163.
Wishall, Elizabeth, 95.
Wisher, Susanna, 39.
Witfield, Mary, 161.
Withall, John, 164; Mary, 164.
Witherington, Hannah, 156; Laurence, 156.
Wolstenholme, Elizabeth, 145; Henry, 145.
Wood, Anne, 149; Benjamin, 149; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 108, 146, 155; Joanna, 5; John, 5, 6, 54; Martha, 6; Mary, 54; Robert, 25; Sarah, 85, 165, 167; Susan, 25.
Woodbridge, Susannah, 164.
Woodby, Susannah, 23.
Woodcock, Isabella, 88; John, 88.
Woodfine, Catharine, 79.
Woodgate, Ann, 97; Henry, 97; Sarah, 100.
Woodhams, Isabella, 128; James, 128.
Woodley, Hannah, 131; Mercy, 171; William, 131, 171.
Woodman, Eleanor, 85; Hellen, 27; Henry, 85; Thomas, 27.
Woodroffe, Martha, 83.
Woods, James, 115; Jane, 115; John, 62; Sarah, 62.
Woodstock, Joanna, 5.
Woodward, Elizabeth, 5, 66, 137; William, 5.
Woollett, Edward, 133; Mary, 133, 141; Thomas, 141.
Wordenbourg, Elizabeth, 119.
Worlich, Thomas, 76.
Worsley, Sir James, Knt., 35; James (afterwards 5th Bart.), 35; Rachael (afterwards Lady), 35; Sir Robert, Bart., 35; Sir Thomas, Bart., 35.
Worster, Sarah, 118.
Worth, Henry, 134; Joan, 134.
Wren, Constantia Maria Burgoyne, 194; Elizabeth, 80.
Wrench, Catherine, 23; James, 23.
Wrigglesworth, Sarah, 112.
Wright, Ann, 150; Catharine, 121; Edward, 25, 121; Elizabeth, 29, 86; Emma Sarah, 3; Joanna, 19; Margery, 25; Marmaduke, 29; Mary, 15, 118, 141; Natalia, 3; Stephen, 118; Thomas, 3; William, 19.
Wrightson, Margaret, 36; William, 36.
Wroughton, Elizabeth, 35.
Wyld, Obadiah, 134; Rebekah, 134.
Wylde, Anne, 112; Sir Felix, Bart., 112.
Wymshurst, Joseph, 5; Sarah, 5.
Wynde, Caleb, 135; Sarah, 135.
Wyndham, Christian, 20; John, 20.
Wynell, John, 27; Ursula, 27.
Wynn, Mary, 114.
Wynne, Alice, 26; Archibald, 106; Elizabeth, 106.
Wyvell, Margaret, 44.
Wyvill, Anne, 44; Christopher, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Henrietta, 129; John, 44; Sir Marmaduke, 129; Sir Marmaduke Asty, Bart., 129; Marmaduke D'Arcy, 129.

Y

Yarnton, Elizabeth, 80; Isabella, 90; Roger, 90.
Yates, John, 20; Margaret, 17; Mary, 20.
Yeaman, John, 33; Susanna, 33.
Yearworth, Margaret, 138; Thomas, 138.
Yeates, Mary, 154; Susannah, 128.
Yeomans, Mary, 44; Richard, 44.
Yerbury, Halsey Henrietta, 144; Richard, 144.
Yonge, Rev. Henry, 190, 192; Sarah (afterwards Countess Nelson), 190, 192.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Blackburn.
Young, Elizabeth, 64, 138; Mary, 75, 164; Susanna, 36; William, 36, 75, 138.
Younger, Henrietta Maria, 15; Rev. J. (Dean of Sarum), 15; Joseph, 101; Mary, 101.

Z

Zain *or* Lain, Susannah, 185.
Zetland, Marquis of, *see* Dundas.
Zinzano, Rev. Nicholas, 26; Peter, 26.
Zouch, Judith, 117; Thomas, 117.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

The Harleian Society.

INSTITUTED FOR THE PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL.

1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871

6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872

7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

[*The above are all out of Print.*

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1873

9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1874

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1875

11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1876

12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1877

13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1878

14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1879

15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1880

16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1881

17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1883

18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1882

19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

PUBLICATIONS—*continued.*

VOL.

22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1894

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1895

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1896

41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1897

THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq.. F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. Scot., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. [*In the Press.*

Annual Subscription: One Guinea. Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.